# The Secret History of the International Court of Justice VII

#### The third International Court of Justice trial over the suspect

II

#### 22 Dec. 2015 - 21 Jan. 2016

The Secret Society women as of January, 2016: KRN (J: Kiersten), ANG (G: Angelina le Beau Visage), SDW (M: Maura), the German Lady (K: Karin/ Carine), and Dr P (Petterson).

The following reconstructs the operations of the Secret Society women and Homeland Security CO chief against the suspect and the associated trial in the International Court of Justice from 22 December, 2015, to 21 January, 2016.

This is a rewrite of the original "The third ICJ trial, II", originally composed from February to May, 2016, with revisions in July 2017 and January 2018. The original version, with the file name "prelude\_B\_16i.pdf" (last dated 21.01.2018), can still be found in the same folder.

#### **RESUME**

Recall that, when Homeland Security CO chief has started a new round of trial in the International Court of Justice over the suspect on 17 December, the situation is the same as in mid-November:

- (1) Homeland Security CO chief is trying to prove that his warning about the suspect is correct and that this means that the suspect is in conspiracy with Russia and the FN (in order to convict Russia and its French allies in the *current* case while locking up the previous ICJ trial).
- (2) The CIA is trying to prove that the Homeland Security warning about the suspect is incorrect and that there is no conspiracy in the present case (in order to reactivate the *previous* ICJ trial to convict Russia *there*).
- (3) The Russians are trying to prove that the Homeland Security warning about the suspect is correct and that this means that the suspect cannot conspire with them for he wants to harm them (in order to avoid conviction in the present case while locking up the previous ICJ trial).
- (4) Marine's Partisans either with the Russians or with the CIA, but preferably with the Russians.
- (5) The Secret Society women are trying to prove to law enforcement that the Homeland Security warning about the suspect is correct in order to be recognized officially as his victims and the expert psychoanalysts of his psychopathology seemingly unconcerned with who convicts who in the ICJ.

To briefly point up the major developments during the period under consideration. While 16 December was the watershed moment in the previous episode, in this episode it is 29 December, 9 January, and 14 January. On 29 December the Secret Society women would have failed their case both with the detectives and with the DA in the suspect's vandalism case. When they are able to resume their case with their detectives by 2 January, they would then fail again by 9 January and, when they try again, they would fail definitively on 14 January when the detectives, helped by the TMU and the CIA, are able to catch them committing fraud in plain sight. Consequently, they would have to try again and Homeland Security CO chief – since the success of his project depends entirely on the success of these women to convince law enforcement that his demonization of the suspect as the most disgusting terrorist in human history, and designation of the women themselves as "expert witnesses" on this tremendous terrorist, is all correct – would severely torture the suspect on 17 and 18 January hoping to cause him to get into trouble and get arrested. These two days would be the most severe episodes of mind-control torture which the suspect would have ever experienced in the entire past 5 years. When all this fails, the Secret Society women would then find another detective and convince her of everything so that this new detective would then agree to issue a ban on the suspect's website across California. All in all, while the configuration of the battle in the ICJ has all changed, life is the same for the Secret Society women: it's always about trying to convince various law enforcement agencies that the Homeland Security warning about the suspect which they hold in their hands really does describe reality.

To support their case in the ICJ – that the suspect is neither a misogynist nor a terrorist nor a stalker nor a plagiarizer nor a computer-hacker nor anything like the Secret Society women's portrayal of him – the TMU continues to have informants inside the Secret Society and train the detectives who are currently working on the Secret Society women's case as to how to properly profile the suspect and penetrate the lies and staged shows of these women and their volunteers, ignoring these women victims' "victim confidentiality" altogether. This, so that the results of the detectives' investigation can be taken by the CIA into the ICJ as evidence to debunk Homeland Security CO chief's case and confirm the TMU's own profile of the suspect and assessment of the Secret Society women. You can then imagine just how negatively the detectives' investigation would reveal about the Secret Society women: staging their own victimization, forging evidences to frame their "suspect", pathologically lying to manipulate bystanders and recruit them to their cause, gangstalking their victim, accusing him of doing onto them what they have done onto him (propagande en miroir), projecting their own negative characteristics onto him, and systematically deceiving law enforcement officers under the cover of "victim confidentiality" – in order to use law enforcement officers as their personal assassins to exterminate the person they do not like and thereby achieve glory with the general public.

> Now a word about the suspect's situation with his websites. Ever since the suspect has removed his website lawrencechin2011.com, the Secret Society women are faced with this dilemma. Merely two or three days after the suspect has moved his website to his new domain, enlightenment 1998.com, the detectives seem to be pretending to express doubts as to whether the website which the Secret Society women are complaining about actually exists – in order to not reveal their investigation of the Secret Society women, the detectives, instructed by their TMU trainers, would pretend to find inconsistencies in the women's, and their volunteers', testimonies as a way to dismiss the complaints on other grounds. As noted, the Secret Society women refuse to give up on lawrencechin2011.com because, if they want to make a case about the suspect's cyber-harassment of them, their only real evidences lie with those old postings on Prison Planet Forum, and yet the links on those postings are to lawrencechin2011.com. If the Secret Society women admit that lawrencechin2011. com no longer exists – without contents, although its domain registration wouldn't expire until May 2016 – then they don't really have any instances where the suspect has even explicitly referred to them about anything. (Recall that the suspect has hidden all his reconstructions within his website.) The women must continue to pretend to law enforcement that the website still exists, hoping that their "victim confidentiality" will have prevented the detectives from discovering the truth – that the website they are complaining about doesn't exist anymore. A most important method they have developed to circumvent the difficulty of the non-existence of their target website is making use of Bing's new search platform (or other search engines that are similar to it). Bing's image search has this new way of displaying search results horizontally across the screen even when the images in these search results no longer exist. As long as you don't click on the image, you wouldn't know that the website from which it came no longer exists. Other search sites similar to Bing in this respect are Baidu and various specialized image search sites. For this reason, as you shall see below, there would be a sudden increase of visits from Bing to the suspect's removed website – to the point that they have become the majority: from 4 January onward, out of a total of 204 visits, 116 have come from Bing and Baidu and other specialized image search sites. Google will have then declined to the status of a minor referrer to lawrencechin2011.com.

> Finally, a word about the NCFM people. From this period onward, these men's rights people will become prominent players within the Secret Society women's organization due to Homeland Security's recruitment of them as informants against the suspect and to help the suspect's "women victims". Gradually, however, they will be recruited by law enforcement instead as informants among the Secret Society women themselves (thus becoming informants for the CIA, ultimately) and they will remain in this capacity until the very end (for the next six years). This does not mean that they will have quickly awakened from the lies and smoke screens of their Homeland Security handlers and the Secret Society women. They will continue to believe for a while that the suspect is really as these women have described and it will take them years to finally realize that these women are actually describing the opposite of reality.

#### **ERRATA**

Ever since enlightenment1998.com is online, there is daily this strange robot visit:

103.59.156.16 - - [21/Dec/2015:20:48:48 -0700] "GET / HTTP/1.0" 200 6275 "-" "Mozilla/4.0 (compatible; MSIE 8.0; Windows NT 5.1; Trident/4.0; Mozilla/4.0 (compatible; MSIE 6.0; Windows NT 5.1; SV1); InfoPath.2; .NET CLR 2.0.50727; .NET CLR 1.1.4322; .NET CLR 3.0.4506.2152; .NET CLR 3.5.30729)"

And so on. (There is never any showing of the rest of the components.) Because the IP address belongs to some "Financial Security Institute" in South Korea, it makes us think that Ekaterina has something to do with it. Could she? (In the original version, this robot visit was mistaken for a real human visit.)

## 22 December (Tuesday: "David Chin", Mr Crouch)

The Secret Society operation continues on the suspect's removed website. 4:35 AM, saitama.ocn.ne.jp, Saitama, Japan, near Tokyo,

153.216.108.247 - - [22/Dec/2015:05:35:03 -0700] "GET /shizukadetail.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 610 "https://www.google.com.my/" "Mozilla/5.0 (iPhone; CPU iPhone OS 8\_1 like Mac OS X) AppleWebKit/600.1.4 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/8.0 Mobile/12B411 Safari/600.1.4"

4:47 AM, the State of Connecticut, Hebron Public Schools, Hebron, Connecticut,

72.10.101.104 - - [22/Dec/2015:05:47:21 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/cellularrespiration.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 641 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.106 Safari/537.36"

Since this is a school teacher – evidently to reinforce the credibility of the false testimony – this is the Secret Society women's testimony to the detectives about the suspect's plagiarism.

5:29 AM, rest.bhn.net, Melbourne, Florida. Very close to Orlando.

54.175.84.147 - - [22/Dec/2015:06:29:49 -0700] "HEAD /scientificenlightenment1/aztec.html HTTP/1.1" 404 124 "-" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.0; WOW64) AppleWebKit/535.19 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/18.0.1025.45 Safari/535.19" 54.236.1.73 - - [22/Dec/2015:06:29:49 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/aztec.html HTTP/1.1" 404 571 "-" "Pinterest/0.2 (+http://www.pinterest.com/)"

107.145.115.71 - - [22/Dec/2015:06:29:51 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/aztec.html HTTP/1.1" 404 628 "https://www.pinterest.com" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; WOW64; rv:43.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/43.0"

107.145.115.71 - - [22/Dec/2015:06:29:51 -0700] "GET /favicon.ico HTTP/1.1" 200 359 "-" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; WOW64; rv:43.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/43.0"

The image on this chapter, "aztecaxismundi.jpg", has been pinned on Pinterest by two persons, a certain "Emanuel" and another "Julia", and it appears that somebody is here clicking on the image. Given the fact that the Secret Facebook Group will be accessed six times today – a sign that the Secret Society women have to rearrange their strategies in response to the disappearance of the suspect's old website – we must assume that this is indeed related to their operation. Presumably, the detectives have begun raising questions about whether the website which the Secret Society women are complaining about still exists, and so the women are here artificially producing evidences to show that it still does.

6:48 AM, Sing Tel Mobile, Singapore.

14.100.132.149 - - [22/Dec/2015:07:48:06 -0700] "GET /shizukadetail.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 610 "https://www.google.com.sg/" "Mozilla/5.0 (iPhone; CPU iPhone OS 8\_1\_2 like Mac OS X) AppleWebKit/600.1.4 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/8.0 Mobile/12B440 Safari/600.1.4"

Another testimony about the suspect's harassment of Shizuka.

6:59 AM, 88-114-239-101.elisa-laajakaista.fi, Espoo, Finland.

88.114.239.101 - - [22/Dec/2015:07:59:06 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/representation.html HTTP/1.1" 404 637 "https://www.google.fi/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/ 47.0.2526.106 Safari/537.36"

Plagiarism.

7:11 AM, adsl.ntc.net.np, Kathmandu, Nepal.

49.244.40.54 - - [22/Dec/2015:08:11:05 -0700] "GET /1/yangshaohousing.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 614 "https://www.google.com.np/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.106 Safari/537.36" 49.244.40.54 - - [22/Dec/2015:08:11:09 -0700] "GET /1/yangshaototalview.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 578 "https://www.google.com.np/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.106 Safari/537.36"

Plagiarism.

7:26 AM, Allo Communications LLC, Torrington, Wyoming.

104.218.68.198 - - [22/Dec/2015:08:26:27 -0700] "GET /gallery/himiko.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 611 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.106 Safari/537.36"

7:50 AM,

64.233.172.159 - - [22/Dec/2015:08:50:05 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/descartes202.html HTTP/1.1" 404 635 "http://www.google.co.in/search?client=ms-android-samsung&hl=en- GB&source=android-browser-type&v=133247963&q=dynamics++D%27 +Alambert+law++ +properties&oq=dynamics++D%27 +Alambert+law+++properties&aqs=mobile-gws-lite.." "Mozilla/5.0 (Linux; Android 4.2.1; en-us; Nexus 5 Build/JOP40D) AppleWebKit/535.19 (KHTML, like Gecko; googleweblight) Chrome/38.0.1025.166 Mobile Safari/535.19"

Another false testimony about the suspect's plagiarism – as if the website still existed.

7:56 AM, ip-104-218-68-198.vistabeam.com, Torrington, Wyoming. Has this volunteer been here before?

104.218.68.198 - - [22/Dec/2015:08:26:27 -0700] "GET /gallery/himiko.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 611 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.106 Safari/537.36"

8:32 AM, American Language Service emails the suspect about a job. The translation service is located right here in Los Angeles! This is part of the law enforcement investigation. The detectives need to collect definitive evidence demonstrating that the ProZ profile really belongs to the suspect and confirming whether the "David Chin document" – which, without the suspect's knowing, is still linked to on his ProZ profile – really is his work. More on this, later.

9:32 AM, Quantil, Pasadena, California,

168.235.206.118 - - [22/Dec/2015:10:32:08 -0700] "GET /1/elementarystructures.htm HTTP/1.1" 404 619 "http://www.google.co.in/search? q=Mother+in+law+and+son+in+law+incest+in+tribes&hl=en&ie=UTF-8 &prmd=ivns&ei=6IV5VsLHI-LimAXEg5mQCw&start=20&sa=N" "Mozilla/5.0 (Linux; U; Android 5.0.2; en-US; Mi 4i Build/LRX22G) AppleWebKit/534.30 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/4.0 UCBrowser/10.7.5.658 U3/0.8.0 Mobile Safari/534.30"

This visit is obviously related to the Indian girl from 20 November, 6:09 AM, and so to the persons from 24 November (12:10 AM and 4:08 AM), the person from 4 December (1:47 AM), and the person from 11 December (9:55 PM and 10:08 PM), all of whom have used the proxy "Quantil". All these visits are, when they are not decoys, presumably serving the same function, i.e., verifying the same Homeland Security warning about the suspect, that he's a plagiarizer and copies and steals other people's artworks, etc. Again, even though the website is not there anymore!

Meanwhile, the suspect wakes up 9 AM or so. Not enough sleep. He has breakfast at McDonald's. He discovers the email from American Language Service. He hasn't yet figured out

what this is about. Home. 10:48 AM, Mr Crouch (NCFM) calls. Evidently, the detectives as well as Homeland Security CO chief and the Secret Society women are using him as an informant to continue their investigation of the suspect. The purpose of the call seems to be (1) to confirm, for the detectives, that the "summary" which the suspect has sent to Mr Angelucci was really sent by him and that this phone number and other contact information really do belong to him and (2) to enable Homeland Security to intercept an admission about the malfunctioning of the NCFM's Paypal account. After Homeland Security has themselves created all these evidences showing the suspect conspiring with the Russians and the FN – the text file inserted into his website and the Russian girl greeting him – they are probably going to fix the 26 November evidence in order to avoid being convicted of trying to frame Russia while framing Russia again.<sup>1</sup>

The detectives, being trained by the TMU, are now initiating a serious round of investigation – right after, it seems, they have settled, yesterday, and after three weeks of work, the complex problem of profiling the suspect (and the Secret Society women as well, presumably). They now have to respond to the new evidences: the suspect's anti-American, "terrorist", outbursts, his "Ninja Terrorist" comment, and the all important "David Chin" document. Once Homeland Security has started a new trial in the ICJ in 17 December, this document must have suddenly acquired renewed importance because, in it, the suspect jokes about being a "secret agent" of a dozen countries hostile to the United States. Now that Homeland Security desperately needs evidences showing the suspect to be conspiring with the FN and the Russians, they must have instructed the Secret Society women to resubmit this document to the detectives asking them to take seriously the suspect's words that he is a secret agent of all these nations. This, even though everybody must have known that the suspect was joking, because Homeland Security needs to re-intercept the submission into the ICJ as evidence in support of their case. Both the Russians and the CIA would then need the detectives to investigate the veracity of this document, so that they could intercept the results of the investigation into the ICJ as counter-evidences. The detectives must have also been spurred on by the Secret Society women in view of the new evidences showing the suspect to be an anti-American misogynist terrorist: the women are pretending to be very afraid, and want, of course, the detectives to put away the suspect and remove his website as soon as possible. With the TMU/ CIA team behind them, the detectives continue to conceal from the Secret Society women the fact that they have been ignoring their "confidentiality" and investigating their claims – that the suspect is a particularly dangerous nuthead who has imagined up his women victims' going after him and, not knowing that it's all in his mind, has actually taken action by writing to a prominent lawyer in the men's rights movement. But, the women's request aside, the detectives are initiating a new, serious round of investigation really because the CIA is waiting for the results in the ICJ.

Soon after Mr Crouch has called, just as the suspect is actually getting ready to reply ALS, he suddenly realizes that it's all a law enforcement op to verify that the ProZ account is his and that he is the guy in the NCFM. When he examines his profile at ProZ, that's when he discovers that the "David Chin" document is actually linked to from there. He tries to delete it but couldn't in

1 Note that Mr Crouch says to the suspect at one point: "I think we have talked before." Is he confused? Of course this is the first time that he ever speaks to the suspect. Mr Crouch is most likely instructed by Homeland Security to make this nonsensical statement, all so that, when the conversation is intercepted into the ICJ as evidence, Homeland Security CO chief can confuse the suspect with someone else who has once spoken to Mr Crouch and who has had some sort of "Russian connection".

any way, and he couldn't even find the document anywhere in Google DOC. (He remembers having, when he wrote the joke in late 2009, uploaded it to his Google DOC account.) Nervous, terrified, he couldn't function for a while. He becomes ever more determined to seek political asylum in Russia, even though this is, as he already knows, precisely what Homeland Security CO chief has wanted him to do. Of course: it is Homeland Security CO chief who is programming him (via the Monkey) to want thusly because he wants to create more evidence confirming his desire to conspire with the Russians. The suspect is on the bus going into town by 12:30 PM.

Now, 11:38 AM, Mr Crouch, after he has called, emails the suspect to introduce him to "Fred". "Fred" is supposed to be the person who will serve as the informant for both Homeland Security and the detectives and who will certainly be in constant contact with the "victims" (i.e. the Secret Society women) to receive instructions from them.

Meanwhile, volunteers continue to come. 11:50 AM, SK Broadband, Incheon, South Korea,

211.179.105.89 - - [22/Dec/2015:12:50:17 -0700] "GET /gallery/himiko.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 611 "-" "Mozilla/5.0 (Linux; U; Android 4.2.2; ko-kr; IM-A900S Build/JDQ39) AppleWebKit/534.30 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/4.0 Mobile Safari/534.30" 211.179.105.89 - - [22/Dec/2015:12:50:23 -0700] "GET /gallery/himiko.html HTTP/1.1" 404 612 "-" "Mozilla/5.0 (Linux; U; Android 4.2.2; ko-kr; IM-A900S Build/JDQ39) AppleWebKit/534.30 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/4.0 Mobile Safari/534.30" 211.179.105.89 - - [22/Dec/2015:12:50:23 -0700] "GET /favicon.ico HTTP/1.1" 200 359 "http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/gallery/himiko.html" "Mozilla/5.0 (Linux; U; Android 4.2.2; ko-kr; IM-A900S Build/JDQ39) AppleWebKit/534.30 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/4.0 Mobile Safari/534.30"

This volunteer will come again on 11:29 PM, 27 December, and on 5:13 AM and 10:40 AM, 28 December. Probably a friend of Ekaterina's, here to confirm that the suspect indeed hosts ANG's naked pictures on his website (even though the webpage isn't there anymore).

12:12 PM, Chartres, France.

90.24.59.127 - - [22/Dec/2015:13:12:15 -0700] "GET /p/ HTTP/1.1" 404 595 "-" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.106 Safari/537.36"

90.24.59.127 - - [22/Dec/2015:13:12:16 -0700] "GET /favicon.ico HTTP/1.1" 200 359 "http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/p/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.106 Safari/537.36"

#### 4 seconds later:

90.24.59.127 - - [22/Dec/2015:13:12:20 -0700] "GET / HTTP/1.1" 200 510 "-" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.106 Safari/537.36"

What is this about? Looking for suspect's misogynist ideology but then getting disappointed that his website has indeed been removed?

12:43 PM, Réseau d'information scientifique du Québec, Université de Sherbrooke, Québec.

132.210.197.242 - - [22/Dec/2015:13:43:41 -0700] "GET /owl.JPG HTTP/1.1" 404 600 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.73 Safari/537.36 OPR/34.0.2036.25 (Edition Campaign 67)"

False testimony about the suspect's plagiarism?

12:47 PM, Mr Crouch sends another email to invite the suspect to join the NCFM's Yahoo Group. This is probably in order to enable the Secret Society women to verify the suspect's Yahoo username. Evidently, the German Lady is insisting to the detectives that the suspect is cyberstalking her by maintaining a fake profile in her (AL) Meetup group. The German Lady has long known which profile in her group is the fake profile in question, but she wants to intercept proofs and pass them on to the detectives.

1:29 PM, retail.telecomitalia.it, Florence, Italy.

80.182.103.225 - - [22/Dec/2015:14:29:56 -0700] "GET /gallery/bensongoddesscloseup.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 625 "https://www.google.it/" "Mozilla/5.0 (iPad; CPU OS 9\_1 like Mac OS X) AppleWebKit/601.1.46 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/9.0 Mobile/13B143 Safari/601.1"

This does look like a false testimony about the suspect's violation of intellectual property rights (putting other people's artworks on his website as if they were his own), even though the webpage is no longer there.

Meanwhile, by 2 PM, the suspect has arrived in Chrysalis, and he wants help with removing the document from his ProZ profile, but nobody would help him. A nervous wreck, he comes to the public library. He breaks down crying, and determines that it's all because he has yesterday reviewed the recording of his crying in front of the Russian consulate from June 2010. (His wrong scenario, or "delusion": the present has to be a repetition of the past in order to replace evidences in the previous ICJ trial.) Then, the Internet connection breaks down. But, suddenly, the suspect discovers that he is able to delete the link to the document from his ProZ account. He has overlooked the "Delete" button. He calms down, and goes to Chrysalis again to check all this on the computers there. Then, he heads toward the Starbucks on Vermont and Prospect.

At Starbucks, so terrified, the suspect calls Angela two times, to express his need to seek political asylum elsewhere. Homeland Security would bring the intercepts of the calls to the ICJ as evidences both to confirm their false profile of the suspect as suffering from paranoid schizophrenia causing him to imagine that his women victims are going after him, and to demonstrate that he does desire to conspire with the Russians. 7 PM, a Hispanic male comes in sitting in front of the suspect. The suspect assumes that he is a Homeland Security/ law

enforcement surveillance agent. The man is suspicious enough because he does nothing more than play pokers on his computer. But later the suspect is smart enough to determine that the man could just be a decoy whom Homeland Security has sent in so that he may mistake him for a surveillance agent, enabling the detectives to establish (through their true surveillance somewhere else) that he is so paranoid that he mistakes random people for surveillance agents (just as, presumably, he always mis-attributes the visits to his website to the women and develops bizarre scenario about their falsely reporting him to law enforcement). The suspect is most likely correct here: for Homeland Security CO chief also desperately needs more evidences confirming that his profile of the suspect as a paranoid schizophrenic is correct.

8:04 PM, the suspect has signed up the NCFM's Yahoo group. He knows that this is a trap but has done it anyway. He then immediately sends an email to Mr Crouch announcing that he has signed up to enable a "third party" to verify his Yahoo user-name. The detectives would note this down: the suspect seems desiring to help the Secret Society women from time to time. He then downloads UNHCR "Information on seeking asylum in Russia": this is more circumstantial evidence for Homeland Security CO chief to confirm that the suspect does intend to conspire with Russia. Again, it is Homeland Security CO chief which has programmed him to do this in any case. The suspect has wanted to go to Angela's home to MST (jeans there), but then changes his mind. He goes home in order to use the Internet.

When the suspect has arrived near home, around 10 PM or so, he calls up Mike. Mike is going to Las Vegas on Christmas Eve. He tells Mike what has happened today which has caused him nervous breakdown: that he wrote the "David Chin" document six years ago as a joke, that ANG has been in the past year using that document as evidence for his paranoid schizophrenia with various law enforcement agencies, and that he doesn't quite remember how it got linked to from his ProZ account. Was there a hacker targeting him? Why is the document locked? (This document couldn't be downloaded in any way whatsoever.) And why couldn't he find it on his Google DOC? The detectives have indeed gathered up the evidences they have needed: the document is a "joke" and is neither evidence for the suspect's foreign agent connections nor for his paranoid schizophrenia, and ANG is only exploiting it to screw with the suspect, knowing full well that it's just a "joke".

Around 12 AM, the suspect posts again on AVFM: "Since law enforcement is currently collecting evidences showing me mis-attributing all the visits to my site to the women in question and making out imaginary scenarios about their secret operations against me, and since law enforcement seems currently to be in the process of verifying whether this or that piece of content on the Internet belongs to me or not, I don't appreciate receiving contacts from anyone at the moment." He is of course referring to Mr Crouch and this "Fred". Mr Crouch would see this notice and know that the suspect is aware of their operation on him.

Here are the Secret Society women's activities on the suspect's removed website for the rest of the day after 3 PM. 3:03 PM, pl.cooolbox.bg, Plovdiv, Bulgaria,

78.130.202.99 - - [22/Dec/2015:16:03:23 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/dividedline.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 633 "https://www.google.bg/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/48.0.2564.48 Safari/537.36"

3:06 PM, the Secret Facebook Group is being accessed:

173.252.90.231 - - [22/Dec/2015:16:06:35 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/athd2.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 627 "-" "facebookexternalhit/1.1

There is then a four-hour break. What are the Secret Society women busy with? 7:14 PM, Mobin Net Communication Company, Kerman, Iran,

5.201.208.249 - - [22/Dec/2015:20:14:47 -0700] "GET /gallery/perspective1.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 617 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.106 Safari/537.36"

Another volunteer supplied by the Iranian intelligence.

7:15 PM, hsd1.ca.comcast.net, Modesto, California,

50.173.28.108 - - [22/Dec/2015:20:15:05 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/saxonwarrior.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 634 "https://www.google.im/" "Mozilla/5.0 (X11; CrOS x86\_64 7520.63.0) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.106 Safari/537.36"

7:54 PM, static.cmcti.vn, Hanoi, Vietnam,

183.91.4.184 - - [22/Dec/2015:20:54:04 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/electrontransportchain.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 644 "https://www.google.com.vn/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.3; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) coc coc browser/52.2.98 Chrome/46.2.2490.98 Safari/537.36"

7:55 PM, the Secret Facebook Group is being accessed again,

173.252.74.116 - - [22/Dec/2015:20:55:23 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/athd2.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 623 "-" "facebookexternalhit/1.1 (+http://www.facebook.com/externalhit\_uatext.php)" 173.252.90.121 - - [22/Dec/2015:20:55:24 -0700] "GET /1/athd2.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 600 "-" "facebookexternalhit/1.1 (+http://www.facebook.com/externalhit\_uatext.php)"

8:09 PM, the Secret Facebook Group is being accessed again:

173.252.74.106 - - [22/Dec/2015:21:09:42 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/athd2.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 623 "-" "facebookexternalhit/1.1 (+http://www.facebook.com/externalhit\_uatext.php)"

173.252.90.102 - - [22/Dec/2015:21:09:42 -0700] "GET /1/athd2.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 600 "-" "facebookexternalhit/1.1 (+http://www.facebook.com/externalhit\_uatext.php)"

9:16 PM, washdc.fios.verizon.net, Waldorf, Maryland,

108.45.69.192 - - [22/Dec/2015:22:16:29 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/dividedline.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 633 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.106 Safari/537.36"

9:24 PM, dhcp.leds.al.charter.com, Dadeville, Alabama,

71.12.193.61 - - [22/Dec/2015:22:24:41 -0700] "GET

/scientificenlightenment1/squaretrigram.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 635 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Linux; Android 5.1; C6740N Build/LMY47O) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/42.0.2311.111 Mobile Safari/537.36" 71.12.193.61 - - [22/Dec/2015:22:30:30 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/yih108.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 628 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Linux; Android 5.1; C6740N Build/LMY47O) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/42.0.2311.111 Mobile Safari/537.36"

9:34 PM, Google proxy, Asia,

64.233.173.166 - - [22/Dec/2015:22:34:49 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/glycolysis.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 632 "https://www.google.co.id/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Linux; Android 4.2.1; N986D Build/JOP40D) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/46.0.2490.76 Mobile Safari/537.36"

9:37 PM, the Secret Facebook Group is being accessed again:

66.220.146.28 - - [22/Dec/2015:22:37:04 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/athd2.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 627 "-" "facebookexternalhit/1.1 (+http://www.facebook.com/externalhit uatext.php)"

10:12 PM, BSNL, Salem, India,

117.207.110.217 - - [22/Dec/2015:23:12:10 -0700] "GET /gallery/perspective2.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 617 "https://www.google.co.in/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.106 Safari/537.36"

11:15 PM, mycingular.net, the Bronx, New York,

166.137.252.95 - - [23/Dec/2015:00:15:42 -0700] "GET

/scientificenlightenment1/humandispersal.html HTTP/1.1" 404 637 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (iPhone; CPU iPhone OS 8\_3 like Mac OS X) AppleWebKit/600.1.4 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/8.0 Mobile/12F70 Safari/600.1.4"

12:54 AM, btireland.net, Loughrea, Ireland,

78.16.102.153 - - [23/Dec/2015:01:54:32 -0700] "GET /1/sexdispositive.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 613 "https://www.google.ie/" "Mozilla/5.0 (iPhone; CPU iPhone OS 8\_1\_3 like Mac OS X) AppleWebKit/600.1.4 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/8.0 Mobile/12B466 Safari/600.1.4" 78.16.102.153 - - [23/Dec/2015:02:03:32 -0700] "GET /1/biopower.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 607 "https://www.google.ie/" "Mozilla/5.0 (iPhone; CPU iPhone OS 8\_1\_3 like Mac OS X) AppleWebKit/600.1.4 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/8.0 Mobile/12B466 Safari/600.1.4"

1:24 AM, btcentralplus.com, Newton Abbot, UK,

86.134.243.57 - - [23/Dec/2015:02:24:47 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/orphism.html HTTP/1.1" 404 630 "http://m.facebook.com" "Mozilla/5.0 (iPad; CPU OS 9\_0\_2 like Mac OS X) AppleWebKit/601.1.46 (KHTML, like Gecko) Mobile/13A452 [FBAN/FBIOS;FBAV/42.0.0.40.154;FBBV/16331253;FBDV/iPad2,2;FBMD/iP ad;FBSN/iPhone OS;FBSV/9.0.2;FBSS/1; FBCR/vodafoneUK;FBID/tablet;FBLC/en\_GB;FBOP/1]"

86.134.243.57 - - [23/Dec/2015:02:24:59 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/orphism.html HTTP/1.1" 404 630 "http://m.facebook.com" "Mozilla/5.0 (iPad; CPU OS 9\_0\_2 like Mac OS X) AppleWebKit/601.1.46 (KHTML, like Gecko) Mobile/13A452 [FBAN/FBIOS;FBAV/42.0.0.40.154;FBBV/16331253;FBDV/iPad2,2;FBMD/iP ad;FBSN/iPhone OS;FBSV/9.0.2;FBSS/1; FBCR/vodafoneUK;FBID/tablet;FBLC/en GB;FBOP/1]"

2 AM, mibile.bfl.yahoo.com, Sunnyvale, California,

98.139.142.219 - - [23/Dec/2015:03:00:00 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/asmatpoles.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 571 "https://images.search.yahoo.com/images/view;\_ylt=AwrB8pSTcHpWORgAS3WInIlQ;\_ylu=X3oDMTIzdjl2NWZuBHNIYwNzcgRzbGsDaW1nBG9pZAM0ODg5ZTBkZTY2NGM0MmYyN2IwZTcyOTlkNGI5MzRjZgRncG9zAzM0BGl0A2Jpbmc-?.origin=&back=https%3A%2F%2Fimages.search.yahoo.com%2Fsearch%2Fimages%3Fp%3Dasmat%2Bmeaning%26fr%3Diphone%26fr2%3Dpiv-web%26tab%3Dorganic%26ri%3D34&w=548&h=550&imgurl=www.name-list.net%2Fimg%2Fimages.php%2FSiddiqi\_6.jpg&rurl=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.name-list.net%2Ffacebook%2Fsurname%2FSiddiqi&size=55.0KB&name=...+-+statistics%2C+analysis%2C+analysis%2C+name&p=asmat+meaning&oid=4889e0de664c42f27b0e7299d4b934cf&fr2=piv-web&fr=iphone&tt=...+-+statistics%2C+analysis%2C+name&b=0&ni=21&no=34&ts=&tab=organic&sigr=11hdeq10r&sigb=135fbaka7&sigi=11ensbjl2&sigt=110ulo1ot&sign=110ulo1ot&.crumb=UWUvhKIHxUv&fr=iphone&fr2=piv-web""YahooCacheSystem; YahooWebServiceClient"

2:11 AM, the Secret Facebook Group is being accessed again:

173.252.88.187 - - [23/Dec/2015:03:11:23 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/athd2.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 623 "-" "facebookexternalhit/1.1 (+http://www.facebook.com/externalhit\_uatext.php)" 173.252.120.96 - - [23/Dec/2015:03:11:23 -0700] "GET /1/athd2.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 600 "-" "facebookexternalhit/1.1 (+http://www.facebook.com/externalhit\_uatext.php)" 66.220.156.103 - - [23/Dec/2015:03:11:24 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/athd2.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 623 "-" "facebookexternalhit/1.1 (+http://www.facebook.com/externalhit\_uatext.php)" 66.220.146.30 - - [23/Dec/2015:03:11:25 -0700] "GET /1/athd2.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 600 "-" "facebookexternalhit/1.1 (+http://www.facebook.com/externalhit\_uatext.php)"

The pattern of visits suggests that the Secret Society women are wrestling with the problem of how to prove that the suspect's old website still exists. They have begun researching alternative ways to visit the suspect's website.

## 23 December (Wednesday; W)

5:11 AM, dmatic4 posts a reply on SDW's latest blog post. His Wordpress has no content: all deleted, it seems. He may be pretending to be scared of the suspect's "cyberstalking". This is the continuation of the claim which the Secret Society women had made to the detectives on 18 December: since the suspect has mistakenly believed, due to suffering from paranoid schizophrenia while obsessing over these women, that he's being gang-stalked by them, he would cyberstalk them in self-defense, not knowing that he is defending himself against an imaginary reality – and this has made him quite dangerous to the women of his obsession. This is of course SDW's characteristic which the Secret Society women have now projected onto the suspect. This is the story that is both fed to the detectives and intercepted into the ICJ as evidence in support of Homeland Security CO chief's case. Now the Secret Society women's visits to the suspect's non-existent website until 2:06 PM are as follows:

5:41 AM, cable.virginm.net, Edgware, UK.

86.23.38.64 - - [23/Dec/2015:06:41:53-0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/dividedline.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 633 "https://www.google.co.uk/" "Mozilla/5.0 (iPad; CPU OS 9\_1 like Mac OS X) AppleWebKit/601.1.46 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/9.0 Mobile/13B143 Safari/601.1"

6:12 AM, Kosice, Slovak Republic.

62.197.226.110 - - [23/Dec/2015:07:12:05 -0700] "GET /gallery/himiko.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 611 "https://www.google.sk/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.73 Safari/537.36 OPR/34.0.2036.25"

6:29 AM, mmc.com, Orpington, UK.

168.168.33.250 - - [23/Dec/2015:07:29:00 -0700] "GET /miscellaneous/notesonsecretsocieties6b.pdf HTTP/1.1" 404 635 "http://scholar.google.co.uk/scholar?q=toynbee% 2Bsilberzahn&btnG=&hl=fr&as\_sdt=0%2C5&as\_vis=1" "Mozilla/5.0 (compatible; MSIE 9.0; Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; Trident/5.0)"

6:37 AM, comcastbusiness.net, Medway, Massachusetts.

50.206.73.246 - - [23/Dec/2015:07:37:03 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/cellularrespiration.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 641 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko)

7:33 AM Charter, Pelzer, South Carolina.

75.143.224.220 - - [23/Dec/2015:08:33:16 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/haidapoles.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 628 "http://www.bing.com/images/search?q=Asherah+Pole+Sex&view=detailv2 &&id=A9B68B1E88CAFE00E918D866DA3CA4251CA6C537&selectedIndex=12 &ccid=hfDuD8Tn&simid=608043387128319893 &thid=OIP.M85f0ee0fc4e784cf843c15697d221dado0&mode=overlay" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.3; Win64; x64; Trident/7.0; Touch; rv:11.0) like Gecko"

This is the first time that the Secret Society women use Bing to find images which formerly existed on the suspect's removed website. The Secret Society women have now identified a possible solution to their dilemma: the volunteer announces to the Secret Society women that, when a screenshot is taken of Bing's display of the suspect's image among the search results, people couldn't quite tell that the website from which the image has come doesn't exist any more.

7:49 AM, nycmny.fios.verizon.net, Dodgewood, New York,

72.69.194.170 - - [23/Dec/2015:08:49:13 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/dividedline.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 633 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (iPhone; CPU iPhone OS 9\_2 like Mac OS X) AppleWebKit/601.1.46 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/9.0 Mobile/13C75 Safari/601.1"

8:10 AM, swisscom.ch, Lausanne, Switzerland.

83.77.76.113 - - [23/Dec/2015:09:10:50 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/biosynthesis.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 634 "https://www.bing.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/46.0.2486.0 Safari/537.36 Edge/13.10586"

This volunteer is probably here also to confirm Bing's particular usefulness in view of the Secret Society women's objective. It's a little more than 30 minutes since the Pelzer volunteer's discovery

9:02 AM, 3bb.co.th, Rayong, Thailand,

110.164.80.250 - - [23/Dec/2015:10:02:38 -0700] "GET /gallery/perspective.html HTTP/1.1" 404 617 "https://www.google.co.th/" "Mozilla/5.0 (iPad; CPU OS 9\_2 like Mac OS X) AppleWebKit/601.1.46 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/9.0 Mobile/13C75 Safari/601.1"

9:15 AM, ok.ok.cox.net, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

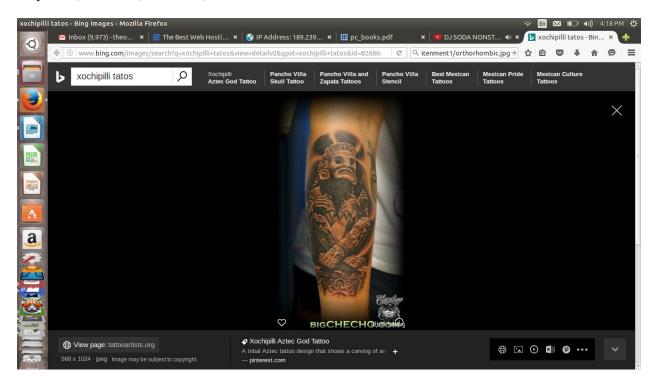
68.12.125.216 - - [23/Dec/2015:10:15:28 -0700] "GET /gallery/bensonathena.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 617 "https://www.google.com" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.3; WOW64; rv:43.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/43.0" 68.12.125.216 - - [23/Dec/2015:10:15:43 -0700] "GET /gallery/redathena.htm HTTP/1.1" 404 614 "https://www.google.com" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.3; WOW64; rv:43.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/43.0"

10:16 AM, City University of New York.

146.111.120.99 - - [23/Dec/2015:11:16:53 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/dividedline.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 633 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/ 47.0.2526.106 Safari/537.36"

11:17 AM, infinitum.com.mx, Mexico City.

189.239.223.46 - - [23/Dec/2015:12:17:14 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/coatlicue.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 631 "http://www.bing.com/images/search?q=xochipilli+tatos&view=detailv2 &qpvt=xochipilli+tatos&id=B268646D9E25CD05ACA2967FD419B3DC7B9B9CC D&selectedIndex=0&ccid=wZoshbO9&simid=608028414878222457 &thid=OIP.Mc19a2c85b3bdb9e32fab6b529b881df6o0&mode=overlay" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.3; WOW64; Trident/7.0; rv:11.0) like Gecko"



It's not quite clear whether this is related to the Secret Society women's operation. If so, this is the Secret Society women's second confirmation of Bing's usefulness. The image from the suspect's website (not seen in the above screenshot, which is taken in April 2016) would be displayed as if the website were still existent. The screenshot will be submitted to the detectives as proof that the suspect is a plagiarizer and that his website still exists.

11:35 AM, 02.net, Bledlow Ridge, UK.

82.132.234.90 - - [23/Dec/2015:12:35:37 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/higgsfield.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 632 "https://www.google.co.uk/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Linux; Android 5.1.1; SM-G920F Build/LMY47X) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.83 Mobile Safari/537.36"

12:02 PM, lightpath.net, Flushing, New York,

65.51.205.72 - - [23/Dec/2015:13:02:33 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/dividedline.jpg HTTP/1.0" 404 633 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.106 Safari/537.36"

12:36 PM, nyc.res.rr.com, Flushing, New York.

68.173.52.82 - - [23/Dec/2015:13:36:53 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/asmatpoles.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 632 "https://www.google.com" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; rv:42.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/42.0"

These two persons from Flushing are presumably related.

12:57 PM, PTCL, Peshawar, Pakistan.

182.185.81.58 - - [23/Dec/2015:13:57:40 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/substratephospho.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 638 "https://www.google.com.pk/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.106 Safari/537.36"

1:43 PM, btcentralplus.com, Penarth, UK.

165.120.200.35 - - [23/Dec/2015:14:43:56 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/standardmodeldrell.gif HTTP/1.1" 404 636 "https://www.bing.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/46.0.2486.0 Safari/537.36 Edge/13.10586"

Here is another false testimony about the suspect's plagiarism *plus* the continual existence of his website.

2 PM, gorzow.mm.pl, Gorzow, Poland.

81.190.179.25 - - [23/Dec/2015:15:00:20 -0700] "GET /gallery/bensongoddesscloseup.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 625 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/46.0.2490.80 Safari/537.36" 81.190.179.25 - - [23/Dec/2015:15:00:59 -0700] "GET /gallery/bensonathena.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 617 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/46.0.2490.80 Safari/537.36"

6 minutes, 2:06 PM, he comes again.

81.190.179.25 - - [23/Dec/2015:15:06:10 -0700] "GET /gallery/redathena5.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 615 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/46.0.2490.80 Safari/537.36"

Again, false testimony saying the suspect has stolen his friend Oliver's painting and fraudulently claimed it to be his own work.

Meanwhile, the suspect. He wakes up early, sleep deprivation. McDonald's. Home, and he rests more. Then he has a talk with Ms Warren. The suspect has had enough with this stupid public defender of his who is only capable of interacting with the ideas in her own head and completely unable to relate to the reality outside her mind. (Whenever she is talking to him, she is only talking to that bizarre stereotype she has of him in her mind rather than with the "real him" outside her mind.)<sup>2</sup> He tells her straightforwardly that he will ask the judge on the next court date

<sup>2</sup> Again, at this point the suspect doesn't yet know that it's all because Homeland Security has warned Ms Warren about the suspect.

to grant a change of lawyer in preparation for going to trial on his case. Then the suspect discovers that he can't log into his website. The FTP connection to his website is however allowed. Are the detectives currently checking the suspect's website? The suspect leaves home, 12:30 PM. Starbucks, downtown, 5<sup>th</sup> Street. No Wi-fi. He's getting annoyed. A black woman comes to sit next to him, also asking about the malfunctioning of Wi-fi. The woman's behavior is so artificial that she seems to be a law enforcement informant. The suspect reboots his computer, and now he is allowed to log into his website. More likely, it is just Homeland Security which is disrupting his Internet connection in order to provoke him to anger outburst: the evidence they would need for their case in the ICJ. Then the suspect comes to Chrysalis, with Tanisha from 3:30 PM onward or so. He receives jeans. Then, he leaves for Starbucks, Vermont/ Prospect.

3:40 PM, SDW posts something on her Facebook group. (The suspect is with Tanisha at the time.) The suspect would always suspect (wrongly?) that she is waiting for the suspect to look at the message in order to enable the detectives to intercept more instances of the suspect's "cyberstalking" of her.

4:40 PM, the suspect has arrived in Starbucks, Vermont/ Prospect. He finds no visits to his new domain. The visits to his non-existent domain for the rest of the day include:

5:47 PM, cable.rcn.com, Northampton, Pennsylvania,

207.172.230.102 - - [23/Dec/2015:18:47:03 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/upanishad.html HTTP/1.1" 404 632 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/46.0.2486.0 Safari/537.36 Edge/13.10586"

6:04 PM, Vietnam Posts and Telecommunications, Thanh Hoa, Vietnam,

14.171.139.104 - - [23/Dec/2015:19:04:51 -0700] "GET /gallery/himiko.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 611 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.3; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) coc\_coc\_browser/52.2.98 Chrome/46.2.2490.98 Safari/537.36"

6:44 PM, Sapporo, Japan,

219.102.9.10 - - [23/Dec/2015:19:44:27 -0700] "GET /shizukadetail.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 606 "http://www.bing.com/images/search?

q=SHIZUKA+KUDO&view=detailv2&&id=2CC4B6E1BB8179CEE2F3749CB2B7A1CB0C908E05&selectedIndex=282&ccid=KOQSE4ei&simid=607997688673668827&thid=OIP.M28e4121387a2b9aeda5fd84e4a72fc5eo0&mode=overlay" "Mozilla/5.0 (compatible; MSIE 9.0; Windows NT 6.1; Trident/5.0)"

219.102.9.10 - - [23/Dec/2015:19:44:53 -0700] "GET /kudoshizuka1988.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 608 "http://www.bing.com/images/search?

q=SHIZUKA+KUDO&view=detailv2&&id=2CC4B6E1BB8179CEE2F3749CB2B7A1CB0C908E05&selectedIndex=282&ccid=KOQSE4ei&simid=607997688673668827&thid=OIP.M28e41

21387a2b9aeda5fd84e4a72fc5eo0&mode=overlay" "Mozilla/5.0 (compatible; MSIE 9.0; Windows NT 6.1; Trident/5.0)"

Again, the log entries are made when Bing attempts to call up the two images from the web server while displaying the search results. The volunteer would be able to see the images displayed among the search results, with a notice at the bottom "lawrencechin2011.com has removed or replaced the image". Nevertheless, the volunteer would pretend to overlook that and report to law enforcement saying that the suspect hosts portraits of Shizuka on his website out of obsession with her, giving the false impression that his old website still exists. This method is now becoming the Secret Society women's standard modus operandi.

Now let's look at the suspect. Around 5:26 PM, angered by the Facebook notification about SDW's new posting – presumably to enable the detectives to intercept more evidences for his cyberstalking of her – the suspect posts on AVFM:

When you come back to reality, the most likely scenario is that the case which the group of women has got law enforcement to open on the suspect since 18 November has remained open. Again, the cause is that the women were very concerned and frightened because of the delusion which the suspect has developed about their going after him (by filing false stalking claims against him), and because he spilled it out on these online forums.

Meanwhile, somebody associated with the women, such as LB Admin, has located the suspect's best friend and his best friend also shows concern over the suspect's mental wellbeing because he talks obsessively about the women's "secret operations" on him, and this, all because he wrongly interprets the visits to his website. And so the suspect's best friend is also cooperating with the women and law enforcement by supplying copies of his emails and phone conversations to these women and law enforcement. The suspect's obsession with political events also greatly concerns and frightens the women, since he has the tendency to entangle all the people he knows in some "government conspiracy".

But some of the women themselves do all this too. But since they are women, nobody should be concerned.

All that he describes is more or less correct, precisely what is going on right now, except that the case at law enforcement was opened on 30 November, not 18 November. 6:40 PM, the suspect has finished copyrighting all the writings he has done in the past year and a half. What looks like a surveillance agent comes in to sit in front of him. Provoked, the suspect tells him about the "Ninja terrorist". Both Homeland Security CO chief and the Secret Society women would be happy to have law enforcement establish the suspect as a "potential (anti-American) terrorist". The suspect talks to W on 6:56 PM (from 1:07:30 onwards). The details of the conversation are as follows: (1) The suspect confesses his "job" is too hard: he has to read out the "script" while performing it. An example: the detective studying the evidences trying to solve the crime: "I can't understand it. But tomorrow 5:30 PM I'll figure it out." Hence he always has to preface his

delusion with: "I am about to suffer paranoid delusions... Right now I'm saying crazy things so that others can accuse me of being crazy." You have to remember that Homeland Security CO chief is currently instructing the Monkey inside the control center to remotely control the suspect to say crazy things because he still needs more evidences to confirm his false profile of the suspect as a paranoid schizophrenic. The suspect continues: "They (i.e. Homeland Security) want me to apply for asylum in Russia. But I am supposed to say anti-American stuff, so that Russia can deny my asylum request..." Russia will seize on this as evidence for the suspect's conspiracy with Homeland Security to harm Russia, although this is not yet a definitive piece of evidence. The suspect continues: "I'm supposed to be like John Nash..." Then: "Somebody is pretending to be me on the Internet..." Indeed, as the suspect will discover soon, the Secret Society women or rather Homeland Security CO chief has been sending people to impersonate the suspect online for more than a year. W disagrees: "You are not a paranoid schizophrenic, and John Nash is a mathematical genius..." It's not clear why W says this, since everybody is supposed to point to the suspect saying he is a paranoid schizophrenic in order to enable Homeland Security to confirm their story in the ICJ. The suspect: "Homeland Security is producing evidence showing that another person is pretending to be me, so that they could say in the ICJ they have got confused, resulting in the mistakes in their profile of me..." This is in fact a wrong theory. The suspect hasn't yet understood that Homeland Security has no intention of changing their profile of him. (2) Then the suspect explains his nervous breakdown yesterday: "Couldn't delete the document..." Then he talks about LB Admin's visit to the "Suffering Woman" document. He believes that the Secret Society women's plan is to prevent him from leaving the country. (3) Then he explains how he has seen through the trick: "Everybody wants me to leave so that I may destroy my relationship with my bail bond company... The women want to make sure that, when they put me behind bars again, nobody will bail me out... They have so many people to help them figure out how the system works..." This is presumably a correct inference. (4) W talks about the happenings at his work. (5) The suspect asks W what that "anti-xxxxxxxx hate group" business is about. (From June 2014.) He makes sure to add: "I'm the one who said it, but you said something very strange, which makes me think that it will come true, but by now it's becoming an ever more unrealistic scenario..." W explains it clearly this time that it was meant to be a joke. Perhaps Homeland Security CO chief would use this as evidence for the suspect's paranoid schizophrenia: constantly reading extraneous meaning into people's incidental words, just as SDW is always doing. This is quite likely, for Homeland Security CO chief's goal is to project the Secret Society women's negative characteristics onto the suspect. (6) About the "David Chin" document again: "It's a joke, and ANG turned it in to the police as evidence..." About the Holmes hotel (back to the topic of "anti-xxxxxxxxx hate group"). (7) About Spengler. W: "His racist theories?" "No. The Decline of the West." It's not clear why W mistakes Spengler for a "racist": is he doing it intentionally in order to enable Homeland Security to intercept more evidences into the ICJ confirming their false profile of the suspect as a white supremacist? The suspect then talks about how he lacks the time to develop his insight into the origin of the lifecycle of Western civilization (in the economic form peculiar to the West; the life-cycle in Chinese history) (1:39:00). (8) The suspect discusses W's idea of a "carrier" for his ideas: "That's what the Secret Society women want to say to me, in order to deceive me..." W: "If they have the ability to make a chip and insert it into your brain, then they have the ability to put you in jail." The suspect: "You are quite wrong. The control center is linked to the ICJ trial. Only when the trial is activated would these Homeland Security people be permitted to control me

from the control center. There is a restraint placed on it..." (9) The suspect then talks about the "replacement of evidences": "Whatever happens in the 2010 recordings I'm currently reviewing will happen in real life..." W: "You are indeed like John Nash now, all paranoid..." Now that's the kind of evidence which Homeland Security CO chief wants to intercept into the ICJ. (8) The suspect: "Why is this country so disgusting for me and yet fine for everybody else? Because other people don't have others constantly pulling shit behind their back... And other people don't frame their misfortunes in nationalistic terms..." In sum, this conversation has tremendously helped Homeland Security CO chief in the ICJ – confirming that he's right about the suspect after all.

The suspect then goes back to his work inside Starbucks. Then, he suddenly has the thought that law enforcement officers are actually very angry with him for his "Ninja terrorist" comment, and he gets very angry, and murmurs about wanting to form an "anti-xxxxxxxx hate group" because Americans are "co-citizens with KRN". He is not sure if the people in front of him are doing surveillance. But he must be under law enforcement surveillance, for it is Homeland Security which has remotely controlled him (via the Monkey) to go into this anti-American rambling. The detectives must have obtained evidences to support the Secret Society women's claim that the suspect is both delusional and dangerous, mistaking them for gang-stalking him and then wanting to retaliate in return, not knowing that all the victimization exists only in his mind. Homeland Security CO chief has also obtained further evidences to support his case in the ICJ – that his profile of the suspect as derived from the Secret Society women's reporting is correct. The suspect leaves Starbucks around 9 PM. He shouts "Fuck you xxxxxxxx" to another white guy on bicycle. The white guy turns around and wants to beat him up. The suspect apologizes, and the white guy leaves. More evidence for Homeland Security CO chief!

9:30 PM, Scott S N I T Z E R posts a reply on SDW's latest blog post. SDW's blog is becoming a busy place just as her Facebook group is, all because she wants the suspect to look at the new postings as a way to enable the detectives to establish him as cyberstalking her. (Is this correct?)

10:35 PM, another visit from the volunteers: tx.res.rr.com, Dallas, Texas,

76.187.50.122 - - [23/Dec/2015:23:35:55 -0700] "GET /gallery/himiko.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 611 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10\_10\_5) AppleWebKit/601.3.9 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/9.0.2 Safari/601.3.9"

The suspect comes near home a little past 11 PM. At McDonald's, a black man calls on him and makes strange hand gestures to him. What is this about? It might be that the man is a Homeland Security actor sent here to create the false impression in surveillance that the suspect has wide connections among the criminal elements in town who might be connected with the Russian intelligence service. That is, Homeland Security CO chief continues to create evidences showing the suspect to be conspiring with the Russians. So tired, the suspect, when entering home, immediately goes to sleep.

11:25 PM, Ethiopia, proxy:

197.156.108.1 - - [24/Dec/2015:00:25:20 -0700] "GET /1/thermhch6d222.html HTTP/1.1" 404 613 "-" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.3; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.106 Safari/537.36"

12:01 AM, again:

197.156.108.1 - - [24/Dec/2015:01:01:34 -0700] "GET /1/thermhch6d222.html HTTP/1.1" 404 613 "https://www.google.com.et/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.3; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.106 Safari/537.36"

This is presumably to bear false witness about the suspect's plagiarism, even though the webpage is not there anymore.

2:30 AM, 2com.net, Moscow; this is the only visit to the suspect's new domain during the whole 24 hour period:

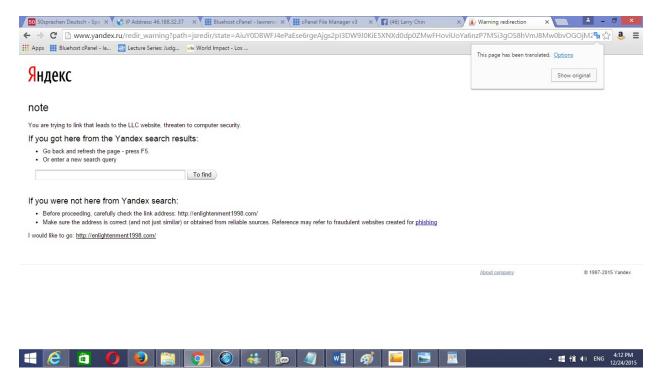
46.188.32.37 - - [24/Dec/2015:03:30:57 -0700] "GET / HTTP/1.1" 200 2945 "http://yandex.ru/clck/jsredir?from=yandex.ru%3Bsearch%3Bweb%3B%3B&text=&etext=912.nhz fctUfEnWUw8KsTLa3GhmBqWr3JHW6C 4Sdi3HrSwVFUgJ6cu

RG2Z1RntCf1.6d6021c5dc022508f11cdcc0c85cd02fc5042d0c8ruvid=8rstote=AivV0DBWEI4cBcEsc6rsc

tCfI.6d6021e5de022598f11cdcc9c85cd03fe5043d9a&uuid=&state=AiuY0DBWFJ4ePaEse6rge Ajgs2pI3DW9J0KiE5XNXd0dp0ZMwFHoviUoYa6nzP7MSi3gOS8hVmJ8Mw0bvOGOjM2qH DmEgCsSsv95O8GfOV8sT-0SLQPWBBG-

wvJCoCf584\_Qkpg9PdvrmtzhXL5WTWbqKPDA9qdOHY70p8ErQh4IM83y1ix3imphm0qBVj 3cHveCLrypZrTOCaPMj4qaug&data=UlNrNmk5WktYejR0eWJFYk1LdmtxdUh5STUtcnZObk VQUndsNEoxTkNBc01QMDdiS0JfdmJLVnNiMVlQTnB0RkZVSHdzMVJ5anBfazhBTlVHN3 FUbDdLbmlUdHRjYUhEMXI1RlBkMExFWGc&b64e=2&sign=6087985e482051074d614cb5 d125e578&keyno=0&l10n=ru&cts=1450949503813&mc=1.88149999553" "Mozilla/5.0 (compatible; MSIE 10.0; Windows NT 6.2; Trident/6.0; MASBJS)"

This is what the visit looks like the next day when the suspect duplicates the search:



Does this visit have anything to do with the Russian intelligence's argument in the ICJ at the moment? Is this even a real visit?

### 24 December (Thursday; W)

The Secret Society women's, and the Russians', operations in the morning include: 6:19 AM, cable.virginm.net, Chislehurst, UK.

86.4.117.174 - - [24/Dec/2015:07:19:08 -0700] "GET /gallery/bensongoddesscloseup.jpg HTTP/ 1.1" 404 625 "https://www.bing.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (iPad; CPU OS 9\_1 like Mac OS X) AppleWebKit/601.1.46 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/9.0 Mobile/13B143 Safari/601.1"

Most likely mere display of search results without the volunteer actually clicking on the image to discover that the website isn't there anymore. False testimony about the suspect's theft of his friend's painting *plus* the continual existence of his website. The Secret Society women have begun using Bing more and more.

7:01 AM, belgacom.be, Ghent, Belgium,

194.78.114.85 - - [24/Dec/2015:08:01:59 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/relativity.htm HTTP/1.1" 404 632 "https://www.google.be/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.106 Safari/537.36"

7:23 AM, PTCL, Faisalabad, Pakistan.

39.36.70.141 - - [24/Dec/2015:08:23:43 -0700] "GET /suppl\_pld\_58bg/suppl\_pld\_drft\_58bgg.pdf HTTP/1.1" 404 571 "https://www.google.com.pk/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.3) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.106 Safari/537.36"

7:29 AM, mc.videotron.ca, Montreal, Quebec.

184.160.50.25 - - [24/Dec/2015:08:29:01 -0700] "GET /drawLA/drawLA\_01\_15/drawanythingLA/anja.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 636 "https://www.google.ca/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.3; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.106 Safari/537.36"

Is this person related to the 18 November Montreal person? This is presumably to produce a false testimony saying that the suspect is obsessed with Anja and has violated her privacy by drawing her and putting the portrait online (even though the webpage is not there anymore).

8:51 AM, a visit to the suspect's new domain: nationcablenetworks.ru, Moscow,

37.204.156.0 - - [24/Dec/2015:09:51:53 -0700] "GET / HTTP/1.1" 200 2945 "http://yandex.ru/clck/jsredir?from=yandex.ru%3Bsearch%3Bweb%3B %3B&text=&etext=912.zpjfz4IGYAGtb1qqi6FHXXoAzyxszVnd20U\_5DaTA59YZ7vN6R-F7ZQkR17TY9aS.221dd17a8a2943e6965efa9771dfc59188852a97&uuid=&state=AiuY0DBWFJ 4ePaEse6rgeAjgs2pI3DW9J0KiE5XNXd0dp0ZMwFHoviUoYa6nzP7MFsomsouu4qcgIFqMIY QR1XbdDquBifC6VwItgjY5ZOE2COTdFRLZmfeUdjKVAs4Au4kizcatyGa6BbI2UnaT0nIg0R 2bYRAVUVAYxKPahs66gmDKplb0NTIjcS3SMj63dsNCGF-awcH7FeLgy1bvug&data=UlNrNmk5WktYejR0eWJFYk1LdmtxdUh5STUtcnZObkVQUndsN EoxTkNBc01QMDdiS0JfdmJLVnNiMVlQTnB0RjNrV1lMSUxXNUp6M1lhUm1IM1JRT3Nm Z3A4OWVqdmFOV2xXTEY1bnBzTWs&b64e=2&sign=af566ded60bfbbbc1950fb8d17f39ace &keyno=0&110n=ru&cts=1450975232510&mc=4.27837684083" "Opera/9.80 (Windows NT 5.1) Presto/2.12.388 Version/12.12"

This visit is obviously related to the one from 2:30 AM. But what is this about? Is this even a real visit?

9:13 AM, rochester.res.rr.com, Rochester, New York.

66.67.50.44 - - [24/Dec/2015:10:13:17 -0700] "GET /gallery/perspective1.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 579 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Linux; Android 5.0.1; LGLS990 Build/LRX21Y) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.83 Mobile Safari/537.36"

9:26 AM, myvzw.com, Los Angeles.

70.211.129.232 - - [24/Dec/2015:10:26:58 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/asmatpoles.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 632 "https://www.google.com/"

"Mozilla/5.0 (iPad; CPU OS 8\_4 like Mac OS X) AppleWebKit/600.1.4 (KHTML, like Gecko) CriOS/47.0.2526.70 Mobile/12H143 Safari/600.1.4" 70.211.129.232 - - [24/Dec/2015:10:27:49 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/haidapoles.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 632 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (iPad; CPU OS 8\_4 like Mac OS X) AppleWebKit/600.1.4 (KHTML, like Gecko) CriOS/47.0.2526.70 Mobile/12H143 Safari/600.1.4"

The person is quite close to the suspect. False testimonies about the suspect's plagiarism.

10:14 AM, JSC Silknet, Tbilisi, Georgia,

149.3.126.2 - - [24/Dec/2015:11:14:55 -0700] "GET /gallery/himiko.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 611 "https://www.google.com/" 1882"Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/46.0.2490.80 Safari/537.36 OPR/33.0.1990.58"

The Secret Society women will focus on the suspect's painting of Queen Himiko in the next few days.

Meanwhile, the suspect. Because of Zyprexa, he is able to get a good night's sleep. He wakes up 11 AM. He leaves home on 12:30 PM. He goes directly to Starbucks, Vermont/ Prospect. He would be working there for the whole afternoon.

1:43 PM, Life Long Target posts a response on SDW's latest blog post. The suspect assumes that SDW is still waiting for him to look at these comments in order for law enforcement to confirm her claim that he is cyberstalking her.

4:51 PM, the suspect, while getting nervous (in view of the upcoming court date) about LB Admin's visit to the "Suffering Woman document" two days ago, posts on AVFM:

Latest update on my paranoid delusion of the day:

The suspect has now deleted his website altogether and set up a new website to host his inconsequential works. The group of women got wind of it almost immediately.

Early morning, 22 December. The women's associate in the UK downloaded one document from the suspect's new website and turned it over to law enforcement. On the document, the suspect listed all the personality characteristics of one of the women although without identifying her. The women soon psychoanalyzed the suspect to law enforcement, saying that the suspect, out of his narcissistic personality, has the habit of projecting himself onto the women he's obsessed with. "You will see him exhibiting all these characteristics which he describes this woman among us as possessing."

This might not seem like a law enforcement issue, but, on the document, the suspect has described the woman as "dangerous" because "she is like somebody who suffers

paranoid schizophrenia" and "will harm others believing that she is defending herself from harm, not knowing that the harm she believes others are inflicting on her is all but imaginary." The women therefore should be persuading law enforcement to regard the suspect as "potentially dangerous" since he "will harm others believing that he is defending himself against harm by others, not knowing that the harm which he believes has been inflicted upon him is all but imaginary, the product of his paranoia imagination."

My delusion about what law enforcement will do about the suspect has not yet occurred. Stay tuned.

As you can see, the suspect has more or less correctly understood the meaning of the visit to the "Suffering Woman", although he doesn't quite understand the context (the law enforcement investigation and Homeland Security CO chief's new case in the ICJ).

Amazingly, there are no visits to the suspect's websites until 6:44 PM. Are the Secret Society women busy with something? Have they gone to the courthouse to meet with the district attorney again? (The courthouse is open today.) This is quite possible. If they have, they are not successful. (And there is the question of whether they will go again on 28 December.)

Past 5 PM, the suspect goes to eat at 711. A black man throws him out of the parking lot. He is angry for a while, but decides not to mess with him. (The man was not sent in by Homeland Security CO chief to provoke him, was he?) For the whole day, sex drive for AWFs down. Some time around 7:40 PM, the suspect notes to himself (while smoking outside Starbucks) that the Secret Society women will bring up a new vandalism charge using GSLTR's case. 7:49 PM, the suspect changes "Ninja" to "Samurai" in his previous AVFM posting. 8:30 PM, he leaves Starbucks, to go home.

Now, the Secret Society women. After they are finished with their afternoon business, the visits to the suspect's non-existent website resume. 6:44 PM, prod-infinitum.com.mx, Telmex, Vilahermosa, Mexico,

189.132.50.221 - - [24/Dec/2015:19:44:17 -0700] "GET /gallery/himiko.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 611 "https://www.google.com.mx/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10\_11\_2) AppleWebKit/601.3.9 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/9.0.2 Safari/601.3.9"

Another false testimony to convince the detectives that the suspect has painted ANG nude (even though the painting is not there anymore). Then, there is nothing until 10 PM. 10 PM, lightspeed.nworla.sbcglobal.net, Picayune, Mississippi,

70.253.77.59 - - [24/Dec/2015:23:00:14 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/presocratics.html HTTP/1.1" 404 635 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (iPhone; CPU iPhone OS 9\_2 like Mac OS X) AppleWebKit/601.1 (KHTML, like Gecko) CriOS/47.0.2526.107 Mobile/13C75 Safari/601.1.46"

10:30 PM, dynamic.3bb.co.th, Song, Thailand,

171.4.247.31 - - [24/Dec/2015:23:30:36 -0700] "GET /gallery/himiko.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 611 "https://www.google.co.th/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.106 Safari/537.36"

See: this is the third visit to the (non-existent) painting of Queen Himiko today. 10:50 PM, Quantil, Pasadena, California,

8.37.237.56 - - [24/Dec/2015:23:50:48 -0700] "GET

/scientificenlightenment1/classificationindia.html HTTP/1.1" 404 642 "http://www.google.co.in/m?q=classification+of+indian+philosofical+syltem" "UCWEB/2.0 (Java; U; MIDP-2.0; Nokia203/20.37) U2/1.0.0 UCBrowser/8.7.0.218 U2/1.0.0 Mobile"

This volunteer is presumably related to the Indian girl's crowd: 20 and 24 November, and 11 and 12 December. (Note especially the last two visits: the 11 December 9:55 PM visit and the 12 December 2:46 AM visit: the same search and the same chapter.) Either decoys or to supply false testimonies.

11:41 PM, cust.swisscom.ch, Pfungen, Switzerland,

92.105.56.182 - - [25/Dec/2015:00:41:02 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/magicsquare.html HTTP/1.1" 404 630 "https://swisscows.ch" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.3; WOW64; rv:43.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/43.0"

3:51 AM, Esfahan Telecommunication Company, Isfahan, Iran,

5.219.132.229 - - [25/Dec/2015:04:51:30 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/evolutionofsynapsid2.gif HTTP/1.1" 404 642 "https://www.google.com" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; rv:43.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/43.0"

Presumably another volunteer supplied by the Iranian intelligence.

## 25 December (Friday; W; Russian-made spy equipment?)

Throughout the morning, there are a lot of activities from NCFM and the Secret Society women:

3:59 AM, "NCFM Carolinas" sends a bulk email to everybody in NCFM wishing happy holiday. He has included an image.

4:10 AM, Vodafone Italy, Pomigliano D'Arco, Italy,

5.90.165.24 - - [25/Dec/2015:05:10:51 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/presocratics333.html HTTP/1.1" 404 638 "https://www.google.it/"

"Mozilla/5.0 (iPhone; CPU iPhone OS 9\_2 like Mac OS X) AppleWebKit/601.1.46 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/9.0 Mobile/13C75 Safari/601.1"

5:36 AM, Bell Canada, Thornhill, Ontario.

65.95.223.116 - - [25/Dec/2015:06:36:00 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/dividedline.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 633 "https://www.google.ca/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/46.0.2490.80 Safari/537.36"

5:44 AM, Rangoon, Myanmar.

45.112.177.87 - - [25/Dec/2015:06:44:37 -0700] "GET /gallery/himiko.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 611 "http://www.google.com.mm/blank.html" "Mozilla/5.0 (Linux; Android 4.4.2; en-gb; SAMSUNG SM-G7102 Build/KOT49H) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/1.5 Chrome/28.0.1500.94 Mobile Safari/537.36"

This is the fourth visit to the suspect's (non-existent) painting of Queen Himiko since yesterday.

6:09 AM, the Secret Facebook Group is being accessed:

69.171.230.123 - - [25/Dec/2015:07:09:20 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/treeoflife2.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 633 "-" "facebookexternalhit/1.1 (+http://www.facebook.com/externalhit\_uatext.php)"

6:23 AM, or 14 minutes later, it is accessed again:

69.171.230.109 - - [25/Dec/2015:07:23:33 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/treeoflife2.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 633 "-" "facebookexternalhit/1.1 (+http://www.facebook.com/externalhit\_uatext.php)"

8:32 AM, Turksat Uydu-Net Internet, Istanbul.

24.133.109.110 - - [25/Dec/2015:09:32:03 -0700] "GET /familyphotos/familyphoto4.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 622 "https://www.google.com.tr/" "Mozilla/5.0 (X11; Linux x86\_64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.83 Safari/537.36"

11:31 AM, Mr Crouch emails the suspect the link to the "Christmas message" (bulk email). 11:39 AM, Mr Crouch emails the suspect to give him Mr Angelucci's email address.

Meanwhile, the suspect. He wakes up 11 AM (thanks to Zyprexa). He discovers that he has slept over his glasses and broken it. Not too upset, he tapes up the frames together. Now it's very uncomfortable and looking very ugly. Then, 11:47 AM, he goes out to the bus stop. Because of buying coffee and donut, he misses the bus. Very upset. He goes home first and then takes the next bus on 12:53 PM. He goes directly to Starbucks, Vermont/ Prospect. He is upset because he no longer believes anybody on the US side will be on his side.

The Secret Society women's operation continues. 2:36 PM, dclient.hispeed.ch, Wetzikon, Zurich, Switzerland.

77.58.158.243 - - [25/Dec/2015:15:36:18 -0700] "GET /gallery/himiko.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 611 "https://www.google.ch/" "Mozilla/5.0 (iPhone; CPU iPhone OS 9\_2 like Mac OS X) AppleWebKit/601.1.46 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/9.0 Mobile/13C75 Safari/601.1"

This is the fifth visit to the non-existent painting of Queen Himiko.

3:35 PM, W calls the suspect, but he doesn't notice it.

4:16 PM, cable.virginm.net, Nottingham, UK.

82.20.55.12 - - [25/Dec/2015:17:16:24 -0700] "GET /gallery/bensongoddesscloseup.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 625 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10 11 2) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.106 Safari/537.36"

More false testimony about the suspect's theft of his friend's painting.

Meanwhile, the suspect is still in Starbucks. The same Hispanic male (who looks like a surveillance agent) is here for the 3<sup>rd</sup> day. He's playing poker again on his computer. There can be no doubt that either Homeland Security or law enforcement has sent him in. The question is whether he is a real surveillance agent or a decoy. The man moves immediately to another table after the suspect writes this down on his diary.

6:56 PM, the suspect calls W. The details of the conversation are as follows (from 3:44:00 onward): (1) The suspect professes that he has yesterday realized what is going on. He explains the scenario. "The women are trying to discredit me. There is no danger of being plagiarized. They sent visitors to my website for no reason at all in order to prompt me to falsely accuse them of falsely reporting me for plagiarism..." This is not quite the case, as you have seen. While many visits from volunteers are decoys, there are those of which the purpose is indeed to report him for plagiarism and violation of other people's intellectual property rights. The Secret Society women will never give up reporting him for plagiarism or violation of other people's intellectual property rights. Once they have decided on something, they will never give up. They do not understand the notion of "No" as another person's answer. This, again, is not quite a correct understanding: the Secret Society women will never give up because being the victim of a male's sexual aggression and then becoming the expert witness on him for intelligence and law enforcement agencies is the greatest thing that can ever happen to a woman. The suspect then explains further: "They report me to law enforcement according to their false profile of me, then, when I come under law enforcement surveillance, the control center will remotely control me to fit that profile..." While this is indeed what is going on, the detectives are supposed to conclude, listening to the intercept of this conversation, that the suspect suffers from severe paranoid schizophrenia. It will then be Homeland Security CO chief's evidence to support his false warning about the suspect as a paranoid schizophrenic in the ICJ. But, then, the trainers from the

CIA and the TMU will teach the detectives how to find clues in the suspect's confession which will disqualify it as "true delusion", which will then be the CIA's evidence in the ICJ to counter Homeland Security's evidence. The suspect then concludes that his original scenario is correct, but that he has then developed a more complex scenario that is incorrect. It's like the Chinese proverb, "adding legs to snake" (画蛇添足). This will be a most important piece of evidence for the Russians and the FN later on, as you shall see. (2) W then replies with another proverb he has once heard: "The guy who inhales the whole ocean." (3) The suspect then discusses his recent intention of seeking political asylum in Russia. Originally he thought that, since it is Homeland Security which has wanted him to apply for refugee status, there is no way that he will succeed, but now he wonders if, should he apply, Russia might really accept it. This is of course completely wishful thinking. Given his status as the "terrorist stalker" of, among others, Russia's First Daughter, no country, let alone Russia, will ever accept his asylum application. The suspect simply doesn't grasp just how completely Homeland Security, with or without Russia's partnership, has already destroyed his connection with the rest of humanity. But the Russians will seize on his admission ("It's Homeland Security") as evidence that Homeland Security is trying to frame them for conspiracy with him. (4) The suspect then exclaims: "I'm so unfortunate that I don't even know how" - because all the evils which Homeland Security and the Secret Society women have perpetrated upon him are kept in secrecy from him. (5) The suspect explains the control center's Christmas gift for him this morning: his broken glasses. (7) There then follows the debate about whether the suspect is really like John Nash. (8) About Donald Trump. Then the conversation ends.

In the meantime: 7:03 PM, Scott S N I T Z E R posts a reply on SDW's latest blog post. They are, presumably, supplying more materials for the suspect to look at. They want, presumably, to enable law enforcement officers who are tracking the suspect to intercept more instances showing him cyberstalking SDW and her online companions as if in self-defense and not knowing that the "stalking" he experiences is all but imaginary.

7:07 PM, 3bb.co.th, Surat Thani, Thailand.

223.206.64.39 - - [25/Dec/2015:20:07:02 -0700] "GET /gallery/himiko.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 611 "https://www.google.co.th/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 5.1) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/43.0.2357.124 Safari/537.36"

Now this is the sixth visit to the non-existent painting of Queen Himiko since yesterday.

8:01 PM, Life Long Target posts a reply on SDW's latest blog post. Then, 9 PM, Scott S N I T Z E R posts another reply on SDW's latest blog post.

As for the suspect, he leaves Starbucks after 8 PM. While at El Monte station, however, he forgets his external mouse. He discovers this at home. Very upset. Homeland Security might have framed him for carrying Russian-made spy equipment. Namely, Homeland Security might have sent somebody to fetch the object and then switched it with a piece of special device before turning it in as evidence to the ICJ.

Meanwhile, the volunteers' visits to the suspect's non-existent website continue. 9:34 PM, PT Telkom Indonesia, Jakarta, Indonesia,

36.70.65.36 - - [25/Dec/2015:22:34:49 -0700] "GET /gallery/himiko.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 611 "https://www.google.co.id" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; rv:44.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/44.0"

The seventh visit. 10:36 PM, hsd1.pa.comcast.net, Murrysville, Pennsylvania,

98.239.236.235 - - [25/Dec/2015:23:36:26 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/nostratic2.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 632 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.106 Safari/537.36"

Two minutes later, he continued:

98.239.236.235 - - [25/Dec/2015:23:38:12 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/afroasiatic.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 633 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.106 Safari/537.36"

More false testimonies about the suspect's poor artistic talent and frauds with his art *plus* the continual existence of his website. 12:01 AM, OJSC Ufanet, Ufa, Russia,

136.169.201.128 - - [26/Dec/2015:01:07 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/higgsfield.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 632 "https://www.google.ru/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/ 47.0.2526.106 Safari/537.36"

Plagiarism. 12:26 AM, optonline.net, the Bronx, New York,

24.186.236.149 - - [26/Dec/2015:01:26:42 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/dividedline.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 633 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (iPad; CPU OS 9\_0\_2 like Mac OS X) AppleWebKit/601.1.46 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/9.0 Mobile/13A452 Safari/601.1"

Plagiarism. 12:45 AM, PT Telkom Indonesia, Bandung, Indonesia,

36.72.44.226 - - [26/Dec/2015:01:45:45 -0700] "GET /familyphotos/familyphoto6.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 622 "http://www.bing.com/images/search? q=china+arrmy+1960&view=detailv2&&id=564EACB7135281D92DBFCB8FAC3921FDBC90 5723&selectedIndex=5&ccid=h07UYk9B&simid=608046801627515494&thid=OIP.M874ed46 24f41b5b27bcdd90642b337b900&mode=overlay" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.3; Trident/7.0; Touch; rv:11.0) like Gecko"

Mere display of search results without the volunteer clicking on it, to demonstrate both that the suspect has violated his family members' privacy *and* that his old website still exists. Then, 1:25 AM,

109.134.121.13 - - [26/Dec/2015:02:25:02 -0700] "GET /1/boltzmann.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 608 "https://www.google.be/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10\_11\_2) AppleWebKit/601.3.9 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/9.0.2 Safari/601.3.9"

To conclude, while some of these visits might just be decoys, the rest is to report to the detectives that the suspect continues to use his website to harass women and violate people's intellectual property rights — without revealing that the website isn't even there anymore. It should also be noted that the Secret Society women seem increasingly cautious about sending volunteers to the suspect's new domain. There have been no visits to the suspect's new domain since 22 December.

## 26 December (Saturday; test for conspiracy with the CIA)

The visits to the suspect's old domain – the majority of which should have come from volunteers – are as follows:

4:09 AM, cable.virginm.net, York, UK.

81.102.142.174 - - [26/Dec/2015:05:09:38 -0700] "GET /gallery/himiko.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 611 "https://www.google.co.uk/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Linux; Android 5.1.1; Vodafone Smart ultra 6 Build/LMY47V; wv) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/4.0 Chrome/46.0.2490.76 Mobile Safari/537.36 GSA/5.7.14.19.arm"

This is the eighth visit to the non-existent painting of Queen Himiko. 4:39 AM. China Telecom, Guangzhou.

like Gecko) Chrome/26.0.1410.43 BIDUBrowser/6.x Safari/537.31"

This is a picture of the MRI machine, you recall. Presumably another volunteer supplied by the MSS. 4:45 AM, he comes again:

219.136.52.218 - - [26/Dec/2015:05:45:28 -0700] "GET /2012/92012-8.png HTTP/1.1" 404 609

"http://image.baidu.com/search/detail?z=0&ipn=d&word=%E8%84%91%

E6%8E%A7%E8%8A%AF

%E7%89%87&step\_word=&pn=2&spn=0&di=78547452390&pi=&tn=baiduimagedetail&istype=0&ie=utf-8&oe=utf-8&cs=

2747304762%2C3644902090&os=209428241%2C3187853217&simid=&adpicid=

0&fr=&sme=&cg=&bdtype=0&simics=2931925199%2C3957907060

&objurl=http%3A%2F%2Fimgsrc.baidu.com%2Fforum%2Fw%253D580%253Bcp%

253Dtieba%252C10%252C342%253Bap%253D%25C4%25D4%25BF%25D8%25B0%

25C9%252C90%252C350%2Fsign%3De96433b89213b07ebdbd50003cecf253%

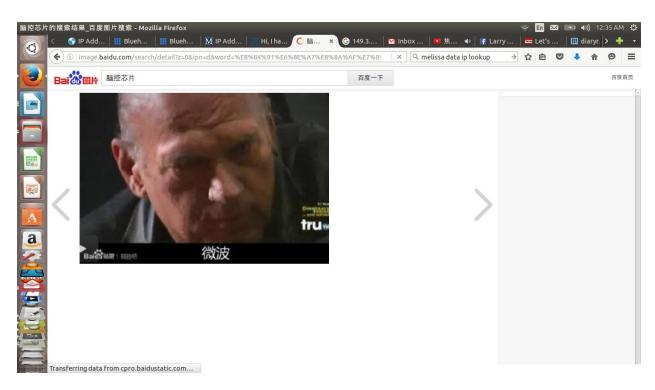
2Ff2deb48f8c5494eee289bb802cf5e0fe98257efb.jpg&fromurl=ippr z2C%

24qAzdH3FAzdH3Fptjkw z%26e3Bkwt17 z%

26e3Bv54AzdH3FrAzdH3Fd9ndnnacba&gsm=0&cardserver=1" "Mozilla/5.0"

(Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.31 (KHTML, like Gecko)

Chrome/26.0.1410.43 BIDUBrowser/6.x Safari/537.31"



61.135.165.22 - - [26/Dec/2015:05:45:49 -0700] "GET /2012/92012-8.png HTTP/1.1" 404 609 "http://m.baidu.com/from= 2001a/s?word=\xe8\x84\x91\xe6\x8e\xa7\xe6\xa3\x80\xe6\xb5\x8b\xe5

\x9b\xbe&rq=\xe8\x84\x91\xe6\x8e\xa7\xe5\x8f\x97\xe5\xae\xb3\xe8\x80\x85\xe5\x81\x9a\xe6\xa0\xb8\xe7\xa3\x81\xe5\x85\xb1\xe6\x8c\xaf&sa=brs\_8&rsf=6&pqid=8570223395343147204" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 5.1; rv:8.0.1) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/8.0.1"

219.136.52.218 - - [26/Dec/2015:05:45:58 -0700] "GET /2012/92012-8.png HTTP/1.1" 404 609 "http://image.baidu.com/search/detail?z=0&ipn=d&word=%E8%84%91% E6%8E%A7%E8%8A%AF%E7%89%87&step\_word=&pn=2&spn=0&di=78547452390 &pi=&tn=baiduimagedetail&istype=0&ie=utf-8&oe=utf-8&cs= 2747304762%2C3644902090&os=209428241%2C3187853217&simid=&adpicid=0&fr=&sme=&cg=&bdtype=0&simics=2931925199%2C3957907060 &objurl=http%3A%2F%2Fimgsrc.baidu.com%2Fforum%2Fw%253D580%253Bcp%253Dtieba%252C10%252C342%253Bap%253D%25C4%25D4%25BF%25D8%25B0% 25C9%252C90%252C350%2Fsign%3De96433b89213b07ebdbd50003cecf253% 2Ff2deb48f8c5494eee289bb802cf5e0fe98257efb.jpg&fromurl=ippr\_z2C% 24qAzdH3FAzdH3Fptjkw\_z%26e3Bkwt17\_z% 26e3Bv54AzdH3FrAzdH3Fd9ndnnacba&gsm=0&cardserver=1" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.31 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/26.0.1410.43 BIDUBrowser/6.x Safari/537.31"

4:48 AM, China Telecom, Guangzhou,

14.152.68.181 - - [26/Dec/2015:05:48:28 -0700] "GET /2012/92012-8.png HTTP/1.1" 404 609 "http://image.baidu.com/search/wiseala?tn=wiseala&ie=utf8&target= 1&word=%E8%84%91%E6%8E%A7%E6%A3%80%E6%B5%8B%E5%9B%BE&pn=1&di= 43845734570&pi=0&os=3433028378,633574540&cs=740341525,2713218476 &adpicid=0&objurl=http%3A%2F%2Fi3.hexunimg.cn%2F2015-07-23% 2F177783198.jpg&simid=0,0&tp=strong&fr=alawise&pos=2&stdstl=2 &index=2&prefer=http%3A%2F%2Fcdn01.baidu-img.cn%2Ftimg% 3Fwisealaddin%26size%3Dw10000%26quality%3D100%26sec%3D1451133946% 26di%3Db2659753019de3aca3fb1dcdaf16c5ff" "Mozilla/5.0 (iPhone; CPU iPhone OS 8\_4\_1 like Mac OS X; zh-CN) AppleWebKit/537.51.1 (KHTML, like Gecko) Mobile/12H321 UCBrowser/10.7.11.672 Mobile"

This is certainly he again.

4:51 AM, BSNL, Bengaluru, India.

117.192.148.225 - - [26/Dec/2015:05:51:09 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/classificationindia.html HTTP/1.1" 404 642 "https://www.google.co.in/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.80 Safari/537.36"

4:54 AM, btcentralplus.com, Congleton, UK.

86.128.67.102 - - [26/Dec/2015:05:54:23 -0700] "GET /2012/32613-16.png HTTP/1.1" 404 610 "http://www.bing.com/images/search?q=decamber+january+calendar&view=detailv2 &&id=E416EA089DCE03816FC4E7533EA063B82D4459D6&selectedIndex=9 &ccid=SSVibjVP&simid=608055022199899065 &thid=OIP.M4925626e354fbad7a932901addd4a12bo0&mode=overlay" "Mozilla/5.0 (compatible; MSIE 10.0; Windows NT 6.2; WOW64; Trident/6.0)"

Mere display of search results without the volunteer clicking on the image in order to give the false impression that the suspect's old website still exists. 6:12 AM, btcentralplus.com, Cobham, UK.

86.164.87.176 - - [26/Dec/2015:07:12:11 -0700] "GET /1/appendix.html HTTP/1.1" 404 608 "http://t.co/3fq6zJzX6b" "Mozilla/5.0 (iPhone; CPU iPhone OS 9\_2 like Mac OS X) AppleWebKit/601.1.46 (KHTML, like Gecko) Mobile/13C75 Twitter for iPhone"

When you put the referrer into your browser's URL box, you will get referred to the chapter in question. It seems that the Secret Society women, hunting down more traces of the suspect's old website online in order to amass more proofs that it still exists, have found the link to one of his chapters which a Homeland Security troller has once placed on his Twitter page.

6:27 AM, EE High Speed Internet, London.

2.29.147.67 - - [26/Dec/2015:07:27:29 -0700] "GET /gallery/perspective1.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 617 "http://www.bing.com/images/search? q=Linear+Perspective&view=detailv2&&id=6E6246BBAB2EF07DEF29215A78474DDBE8A0 1F20&selectedIndex=16 &ccid=T1YIw8j0&simid=607987664219342489 &thid=OIP.M4f5608c3c8f440c2f15ef5f9c767f9c4o0&mode=overlay" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; Trident/7.0; rv:11.0) like Gecko"

Mere display of search results. False testimony about the suspect's plagiarism *plus* the continual existence of his old website. 10:40 AM, dhcp.inet.fi, Oulu, Finland,

80.221.146.83 - - [26/Dec/2015:11:40:10 -0700] "GET /2013-9-15/91413-19.png HTTP/1.1" 404 615 "https://www.google.fi" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; rv:43.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/43.0"

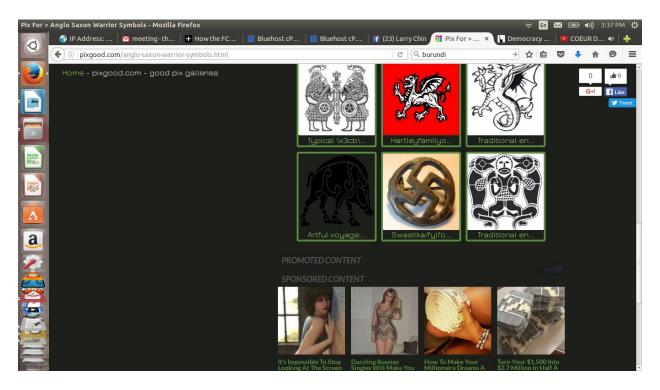
11:33 AM.

82.145.208.247 - - [26/Dec/2015:12:33:23 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/hesiod.html HTTP/1.1" 404 629 "http://www.google.bi/search?q=poqono+chinwa&client=ms-operamini&channel=new&gws\_rd=cr&ei=V-t-Vqr0K8fgO-O8pNgD" "Opera/9.80 (MAUI Runtime; Opera Mini/6.1.27412/37.7549; U; fr) Presto/2.12.423 Version/12.16"

This person is in France ("fr"), it seems. This is Google Burundi. (Burundi is south of Rwanda.)

12:58 PM, dsl.as9105.com, London, UK

80.42.69.129 - - [26/Dec/2015:13:58:30 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/saxonwarrior.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 634 "http://pixgood.com/anglo-saxon-warrior-symbols.html" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10\_7\_5) AppleWebKit/537.78.2 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/6.1.6 Safari/537.78.2"



This is a frequent tactic which the Secret Society women employ, if you recall: these image search sites frequently juxtapose search results with advertisements of pornographic materials, enabling the Secret Society women to report: "We found his website to be associated with pornographic images..." thus giving law enforcement the wrong impression that the suspect's website is filled with pornographic contents. But here, the Secret Society women have noticed an additional usefulness with this kind of websites: they would display images from the suspect's website among the search results just as Bing does, producing the false impression that the website still exists. This is thus also a false testimony about the continual existence of the suspect's old website.

4:52 PM, nextgentel.com, Bergen, Norway.

90.149.142.82 - - [26/Dec/2015:17:52:23 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/afroasiaticmap.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 636 "https://www.google.no" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; rv:41.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/41.0"

4:59 PM, 3bb.co.th, Rayong, Thailand.

110.164.80.250 - - [26/Dec/2015:17:59:37 -0700] "GET /gallery/perspective.html HTTP/1.1" 404 617 "https://www.google.co.th/" "Mozilla/5.0 (iPad; CPU OS 9\_2 like Mac OS X) AppleWebKit/601.1.46 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/9.0 Mobile/13C75 Safari/601.1"

This volunteer was here on 23 December, 9:02 AM, looking at the same page. Another false report about how the suspect has plagiarized his theory on linear perspective (even though the page has ceased to exist).

5:02 PM, the 4:52 PM Bergen volunteer comes back.

90.149.142.82 - - [26/Dec/2015:18:02:42 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/nostratic2.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 632 "https://www.google.no" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; rv:41.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/41.0"

He is certainly making false reports about the suspect's plagiarism to the detectives.

Note the break between 6:30 and 10:30 AM, and between 1 and 4:50 PM. It's Saturday, and yet the Secret Society women are busy. Are they gathering to discuss strategies? There will be no visits to the suspect's new domain until 3:07 AM the next morning.

Meanwhile, the suspect. He wakes up 7 AM, not enough sleep. And yet, sudden nervousness causes him to abandon sleep: the recent operation might indicate that the Secret Society women have met with the DA on 24 December. He's frightened to death. At McDonald's, thinking that escape is now absolutely necessary. He leaves home, 9 AM. He is unable to work further on his reconstruction because he doesn't have the log nor the diary with him. While in downtown, he gives up the idea of going to the storage. He comes to Office Depot to buy a new external mouse. He calls Angela, and rambles again about the need to escape. The suspect is very angry: the women will not be arrested because the US will never adopt his plan of "diversifying its image". Then, he comes to Starbucks, Vermont/ Prospect. Around noon. Nervous, he begins composing another post for the AVFM forum. But he soon abandons the post. He writes another one instead, admitting that he suffers from paranoid schizophrenia in order to neutralize any attempt by the Secret Society women to use his forum postings as new causes with which to persuade the DA to imprison him. It's 12:36 PM:

Disclaimer, 26 December 2015

As you can all see, I suffer [from] severe paranoid delusion and can't really distinguish between left and right. The narrative I posted above, about this group of women, is not true, and these women, J, K, M, G, and Dr P, do not actually exist, but are the products of my schizophrenic delusion. If certain episodes from the narrative

<sup>3</sup> On 42:30, he first leaves a message for W, then checks his messages and discovers Angela's message for him, and then, on 45:20, reaches Angela. Angela is sick.

seem to coincide with real events in my life, it is only because I have confused real life events with my delusions.

Everybody here has been very smart as to notice this and begin to ignore me. Although the medication I'm on right now doesn't prevent me from developing delusions, it does help me realize that I'm delusional and that nothing I believe can possibly be true.

I have been writing out my delusions on this section continually because the cathartic effects have calmed my delusional nervousness. But, as a service to everybody, I should warn everybody that nothing I say should be taken seriously in anyway.

Most importantly, nobody should worry that I might act on my delusions in any way whatsoever. The most I'll ever do is seek further treatment.

Thanks.

Immediately, on 12:44 PM, the suspect also writes to Mr Crouch:

I need to tell you that, because I suffer from severe paranoid schizophrenia, I shouldn't be involved in men's rights movement. Furthermore, I can't figure out if somebody is hacking my accounts and pretending to be me online.

For both reasons, I shall not contact Mr Angelucci. I remembered calling him one time. But if you or he or anybody has received strange messages from me, please let me know.

In all cases, you and Mr Angelucci or anybody who has received anything from me should ignore it, since it's either the product of my paranoid delusion or fake.

If there is any way for you to refund my 35 dollar membership fee, please let me know. If not, just ignore me.

After posting and emailing, the suspect calms down. He doesn't know that it's Homeland Security CO chief who has (via the Monkey) controlled him to falsely admit that he suffers from schizophrenia: apparently, Homeland Security CO chief needs stronger evidences in the ICJ to support his false profile of the suspect as incurably mentally ill. This, all because the evidences which the CIA has brought in from the detectives' investigation consistently show that the suspect doesn't suffer from schizophrenia at all: even given yesterday's conversation (the "control center", etc.), the detectives have concluded, with their trainers' help, that the suspect's discourse about mind-control displays a rational structure and is informed with knowledge about existing technology and is therefore not the same as real "delusions", and further that he looks "crazy" because he is trying to guess the secret business which people are perpetrating behind his back and couldn't always guess it right. Nobody can! In fact the suspect has done better than

average when he can guess half of it correctly! Meanwhile, the CIA would argue in the ICJ soon that the suspect here is obviously trying to fend off the women's false accusations against him by admitting mental illness, so that this is actually more proof that he doesn't suffer from schizophrenia, which is further confirmed by his inkling that "somebody is pretending to be him online", i.e. Homeland Security has been sending agents out to impersonate him online. Then, the suspect would work in the coffeehouse until 3:30 PM. 3:10 PM, just when he is about to edit feministethics.html, Wi-Fi is cut off. There is then a "Mommy-like" whose episode matches the same episode in the recording he just happens to be reviewing at the moment (23/06/10). This is a CIA agent who has walked in and sat down in front of the suspect with her Toshiba laptop. This is important. Apparently, Homeland Security CO chief is trying out extreme measures because the CIA keeps bringing in evidences to contradict his arguments (evidences demonstrating that the Secret Society women are trying to frame the suspect and so on and that the suspect isn't like these women's portrayal of him at all). Homeland Security CO chief must have input the argument that the suspect is conspiring with the CIA so that the CIA's evidences should be suppressed altogether. He thus obtains the judge computer's authorization to send in a CIA agent to see whether the suspect will make any response demonstrating his awareness of what the CIA is doing (i.e. training law enforcement to see through the Secret Society women's tricks in order to establish their case against Homeland Security in the ICJ). But the suspect makes no unusual response. By night, he asks what the woman is writing, which is inconclusive evidence. From 5:30 to 6:30 PM, the suspect has also looked at the FN's website and then Nicolas Bay's personal website. The suspect eats cheap chickens at Jons and then visits Skylight bookstore. He begins fearing that KRN might have also falsely reported or rumored that he is a pedophile. He has been experiencing some anti-xxxxxxxx hatred all day long – thanks to Homeland Security's (the Monkey's) remote control – but makes no gestures about it. He then goes home.

Meanwhile, the Secret Society women continue to send volunteers to his non-existent website. 8:11 PM, static.hk.net, Happy Valley, Hong Kong.

203.85.119.6 - - [26/Dec/2015:21:11:08 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/dividedline.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 633 "https://www.google.com.hk/" "Mozilla/5.0 (iPad; CPU OS 9\_2 like Mac OS X) AppleWebKit/601.1.46 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/9.0 Mobile/13C75 Safari/601.1"

9:37 PM, dhcp.mdfd.or.charter.com, Hollister, California (near Salinas),

71.93.227.248 - - [26/Dec/2015:22:37:47 -0700] "GET /2013-9-15/91413-19.png HTTP/1.1" 404 615 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (iPhone; CPU iPhone OS 9\_1 like Mac OS X) AppleWebKit/601.1.46 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/9.0 Mobile/13B143 Safari/601.1"

Note that Dina B. originally came from Salinas. This person might be related to her. This is probably a false testimony to the detectives about finding computer-hacking materials on the suspect's website *plus* the continual existence of this website.

10:55 PM, broadband.corbina.ru, Rostov-on-Don, Russia,

4 As has been noted repeatedly, when you try to guess what crap people are pulling behind your back and couldn't guess it right, your wrong guess will look like "schizophrenic delusion". This is "convergence".

128.69.179.182 - - [26/Dec/2015:23:55:26 -0700] "GET /blogs/tag/icaact/ HTTP/1.1" 404 572 "http://yandex.ru/clck/jsredir?from=yandex.ru%3Bsearch%3Bweb%3B %3B&text=&etext=915.VV5v9JMA55K86yMv\_0\_2I85M-

u3u60U6dRYxxUxguDw.5de224a69fc34ad1cf12b89d5e3db37eb6e99d5c&uuid=&state=AiuY0DBWFJ4ePaEse6rgeAjgs2pI3DW9J0KiE5XNXd0dp0ZMwFHoviUoYa6nzP7MFsomsouu4qdLAHdzpP8kN1croDijVRdTW6\_RnMwglFGP7uzVJfLzjhOOTjgsey\_y6X9FaHOUfKeZ1gNllgV7VyIj6TbMRmE9VlxXWOa8bZC8ScuicnmNYlKg-

oA9SijHQro9fCSpXCQMtnR1umxdBQ&data=UlNrNmk5WktYejR0eWJFYk1LdmtxcjNxVmt KcWJVdVpndllBa2NOallITWkwVUNhTlF0NDRpbVFhbjBDaDFxWDdwNWYwbHhzZkpNZj hnZjAtb1otZ09qTmdyR0xNb2wyTXdac3Z6NVFpWUtFLUxNMjlEQmJHdmVoOUlqYWwyZz NGc1JybjFabzBTLTJVSzB6YW5KN093&b64e=2&sign=8460691eaa8120b1c44b673a707d92f d&keyno=0&l10n=ru&cts=1451199009985&mc=2.79528847286" "Mozilla/5.0 (compatible; MSIE 9.0; Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; Trident/5.0; NP06)"

What is this about? Is this even a real visit? (There is no showing of the rest of the components.) 11:17 PM, dynamic.orange.es, Caldes de Montbui, Spain,

85.50.181.43 - - [27/Dec/2015:00:17:03 -0700] "GET /gallery/perspective1.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 617 "http://www.google.cat/blank.html" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.3; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.106 Safari/537.36"

2:55 AM,

64.233.172.159 - - [27/Dec/2015:03:55:04 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/ancestorcult.html HTTP/1.1" 404 635 "https://www.google.co.in/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Linux; Android 4.2.1; en-us; Nexus 5 Build/JOP40D) AppleWebKit/535.19 (KHTML, like Gecko; googleweblight) Chrome/38.0.1025.166 Mobile Safari/535.19"

3:07 AM, this is the only visit to the suspect's new domain: retail.telecomitalia.it, Naples:

82.49.181.23 - - [27/Dec/2015:04:07:13 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/schuld.html HTTP/1.1" 200 25700 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.3; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.106 Safari/537.36"

This is certainly to bear false witness to the detectives saying the suspect has plagiarized plenty on this chapter. 4:12 AM, dhcp.fibianet.dk, Copenhagen, Denmark,

5.103.85.115 - - [27/Dec/2015:05:12:23 -0700] "GET /1/sexdispositive.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 613 "https://www.google.dk/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10\_9\_5) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/46.0.2490.86 Safari/537.36" 5.103.85.115 - - [27/Dec/2015:05:12:58 -0700] "GET /1/biopower2.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 608 "https://www.google.dk/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10\_9\_5) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/46.0.2490.86 Safari/537.36"

### 27 December (Sunday; W; Russians' first evidence)

The Secret Society women's operation continues from an hour ago: 5:25 AM, wv.comcast.net, Wheeling, West Virginia.

24.131.217.74 - - [27/Dec/2015:06:25:17 -0700] "GET /blogs/2014/07/02/my-perps-and-why-they-are-currently-targeting-me-part-ii/ HTTP/1.1" 404 667 "http://forum.prisonplanet.com/index.php?topic=260320.0" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.3; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.106 Safari/537.36"

Why do the Secret Society women suddenly feel the need at this juncture to make a false report to the detectives about how the suspect has been spilling out in online forums his delusions about their going after him? Or perhaps are the women and their volunteers simply wrestling with the problem of how to produce convincing evidences demonstrating the continual existence of the suspect's old website?

5:38 AM, Quantil, Pasadena, California.

168.235.196.171 - - [27/Dec/2015:06:38:50 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/classificationindia.html HTTP/1.1" 404 642 "http://www.google.co.in/search?q=classifications%20of% 20indian %20philosophy&clientAction=534.click" "UCWEB/2.0 (Java; U; MIDP-2.0; Nokia203/20.37) U2/1.0.0 UCBrowser/8.7.0.218 U2/1.0.0 Mobile"

This volunteer is presumably part of the Indian girl's crowd. Then, 5:46 AM, bestel.com.mx, Tijuana, Mexico.

189.204.180.236 - - [27/Dec/2015:06:46:05 -0700] "GET /wine.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 601 "https://www.google.com.mx/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.106 Safari/537.36"

6:11 AM, tataidc.co.in, India,

14.99.63.72 - - [27/Dec/2015:07:11:45 -0700] "GET /gallery/himiko.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 611 "https://www.google.co.in" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.3; WOW64; rv:43.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/43.0"

This is the ninth visit to the painting of Queen Himiko since two days ago. 7:06 AM, broadband.corbina.ru, Moscow.

93.81.120.130 - - [27/Dec/2015:08:06:48 -0700] "GET /blogs/tag/icaact/ HTTP/1.1" 404 572 "http://yandex.ru/clck/jsredir?from=yandex.ru%3Bsearch%3Bweb%3B% 3B&text=&etext= 915.2sVvm2K5Kah\_jK\_lomXYTlCNvMwBxl50mSEWp9oNCg0.d107a5d5aa3c9db6c 6a4b4cde9a4b61ca0199d5f&uuid=&state=AiuY0DBWFJ4ePaEse6rgeAjgs2pI3 DW9J0KiE5XNXd0dp0ZMwFHoviUoYa6nzP7MSi3gOS8hVmKkYdX50RbjBbA9zytPlW

oCUyyBK3cHvSIhN9y\_tsEbfinqmCl9HxJFMpR7JWkKALJCazk0IirwKZF2AfehM2N nMelO3A9dGMwKwkkA9o896BEmX1TcA-8wOaMQ6BiSDjmJLBqQShFo-A&data=UlNrNmk5WktYejR0eWJFYk1LdmtxcjNxVmtKcWJVdVpndllBa2NOallITW kwVUNhTlF0NDRpbVFhbjBDaDFxWDdwNWYwbHhzZkpNZjhnZjAtb1otZ09qTmdyR0x Nb2wybWtFSV9nLW5DejFaSmxnLWJNTVotMDZsVDFfR3h2TGxld3FLclVxc2lUS0JC aFFSTkZ5X09n&b64e=2&sign=efe7915dd1e07f7876d2d658a0a0d6a4&keyno=0 &l10n=ru&cts=1451228459305&mc=2.74520809066" "Mozilla/5.0 (compatible; MSIE 9.0; Windows NT 6.0; Trident/5.0; NP06)"

Again! 7:20 AM, Opera Mini.

141.0.8.142 - - [27/Dec/2015:08:20:37 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/squaretrigram.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 578 "https://www.google.co.in/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 5.1) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/39.0.2171.65 Safari/537.36 OPR/26.0.1656.32"

7:42 AM, hsd1.il.comcast.net, Bloomington, Illinois,

50.158.28.191 - - [27/Dec/2015:08:42:59 -0700] "GET /gallery/himiko.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 611 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Linux; Android 5.0.2; SM-P900 Build/LRX22G) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/43.0.2357.93 Safari/537.36"

This is the tenth visit to the painting of Queen Himiko.

Now, there will be no visits until 11:06 AM. A break from 8 to 11 AM, that is. As for the suspect, he leaves home around 9 AM. Before going to the church, he sits down in Starbucks, Normandie, to do his diary entry for 16 December. It was around 10 AM. He is sitting next to a Ukrainian woman talking to an AWF. By 11 AM the suspect has written, in conclusion, "The United States has legally used the Secret Society women as patsies to hurt Iran". Although his scenario is incorrect, this might suggest that he is knowingly allowing Homeland Security to use him as a patsy against Russia. Just then, a black man comes in to sit next to him. Are the Russians collecting evidences of Homeland Security's use of a terrorist to harm them? Even while Homeland Security has just forged more evidences to frame the Russians for conspiring with the suspect? Then, at St. Sophia, the suspect chats with Johanna. "No choice in beliefs". The suspect further expresses his desire to obtain asylum. Hopefully in Germany. This might be evidence in Russia's favor. Angela is very sick. Then, the suspect goes to the storage facility.

Meanwhile, the Secret Society women continue to send volunteers to the suspect's non-existent domain.

11:06 AM, Hutch Sri Lanka, Colombo, Sri Lanka.

103.21.166.47 - - [27/Dec/2015:12:06:29 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/dividedline.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 633 "https://www.google.lk/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Linux; Android 4.4.4; en- gb;

SAMSUNG SM-A500F Build/KTU84P) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/1.6 Chrome/28.0.1500.94 Mobile Safari/537.36"

11:29 AM, ngn.east.myfairpoint.net, Stowe, Vermont.

64.223.162.15 - - [27/Dec/2015:12:29:54 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/asmatpoles.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 632 "https://www.google.com" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10.9; rv:42.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/42.0"

11:59 AM, ph.ph.cox.net, Phoenix, Arizona.

70.166.113.25 - - [27/Dec/2015:12:59:04 -0700] "GET /cheneyplanintro/cheneyplanintrob.pdf HTTP/1.1" 404 629 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.106 Safari/537.36"

1:22 PM, neo.res.rr.com, Girard, Ohio.

107.10.42.190 - - [27/Dec/2015:14:22:02 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/dividedline.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 633 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10 11 2) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.106 Safari/537.36"

1:28 PM, Mr Crouch has replied the suspect: he is willing to provide a refund for the suspect. Although the NCFM members could no longer spy on the suspect for the Secret Society women – the suspect will shut them off from his life from now on – they will remain active members in the Secret Facebook Group and continue to participate in the women's operations until the very end.

1:43 PM, behsia.telus.net, Burnaby, British Columbia. (Near Vancouver.)

205.250.253.112 - - [27/Dec/2015:14:43:30 -0700] "GET /1/culturalfeminism.html HTTP/1.1" 404 616 "https://www.google.ca/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10\_11\_2) AppleWebKit/601.3.9 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/9.0.2 Safari/601.3.9"

2:47 PM, pool-72-94-190-39.phlapa.fios.verizon.net, Lansdowne, Pennsylvania.

72.94.190.39 - - [27/Dec/2015:15:47:56 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/aztecaxismundi.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 636 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10\_11\_2) AppleWebKit/601.3.9 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/9.0.2 Safari/601.3.9"

2:52 PM, cable.virginm.net, Bromley, UK.

86.1.84.155 - - [27/Dec/2015:15:52:14 -0700] "GET /blogs/wp- content/uploads/2013/09/91313-67.png HTTP/1.1" 404 638 "http://www.bing.com/images/search? q=deep+web+forum+post&view=detailv2

&&id=E57FD0B8D23F405C9B4359D673E19FC92C468344&selectedIndex=0 &ccid=fBxUF5gU&simid=608031438530154371 &thid=OIP.M7c1c54179814004cc9ee0a5654ff3ab7H0&mode=overlay" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.3; WOW64; Trident/7.0; rv:11.0) like Gecko"

Mere display of search results, which enabled the volunteer to falsely report that the suspect's website continues to exist and is full of computer-hacking materials. There will then be no more visits until 7:38 PM. The Secret Society women are busy with something. What?

At the storage facility, the suspect calls W: it is 3 PM (from 4:22:00 onward). Well, this is probably what the Secret Society women are busy with: they are listening in carefully on the conversation between the suspect and his best friend (thanks to Homeland Security's allowance). The details of the conversation are as follows: (1) "It's all speculative, not deductive...." The meaning of delusion. (2) W calls the suspect "paranoid", a "late development of paranoid disorder". It is certainly Homeland Security which has instructed W to say this, just so that they can intercept W's admission into the ICJ as evidence to support their false profile of the suspect (a paranoid schizophrenic). W then however admits the existence of Chaya's warning and the possibility of Homeland Security's investigation of the suspect. The suspect is surprised that W would actually affirm at least a part of his belief system as "correct". Indeed! Why is W doing this? (3) How Einstein is discovered. How socialization in academia actually hampers the academics' creativity. This is not just W's, but also the Invisible Hand's, opinion, which would soon become part of the "program" which the Invisible Hand and BOL shall effect. But the suspect obtains the impression that there are people in the US government (like NULND) who are surprised by the superior quality of his writings on the European far right movement. How could this guy come up with better ideas than those professional academics in think tanks whom we have commissioned? (The suspect is wrong here: it is the Invisible Hand who wants to sponsor his ideas.) The suspect has furthermore the impression that the Secret Society women want W to admit something of the suspect's "imagination" to be true, like Chaya's warning, because they want to prepare the suspect to believe their version of the story – that all the stalking claims in the past two years are imaginary, the result of his incorrect interpretation of the visits to his website – that is, because they are about to bring up the matter to him through the DA in his vandalism case. (Again, he is most likely wrong here.)

After the conversation, the suspect goes to Starbucks, Vermont/ Prospect. 7:05 PM, while in Starbucks, the suspect gets nervous again believing the women are going to the DA tomorrow and so posts on AVFM:

I must update on the paranoia delusion which I have developed today.

Please recall that the "women" in my paranoia delusion do not actually exist. If they, or their actions, remind you of actual persons or events, it's purely coincidental. My delusional scenario of the day goes:

**CONTENT** 

Tomorrow, just days before the suspect is going to court for his current case, the women have gathered up all the necessary evidences and gone to see the District Attorney. They present their argument to him (to finally rid the society of this nuisance which the suspect is):

"He has developed this delusion about our teaming up to go after him, and wrote about it on his website; we all saw it, and we were terrified. He then mistook our visits to his website [for indication] that we were making false reports about him to law enforcement behind his back and filing false confidential stalking claims against him behind his back. He then wrote about this as well on his website. We all saw it, and we were even more terrified. He may want to hurt us believing that he is defending himself, not knowing that it's all his imagination due to his paranoid schizophrenia. His paranoid delusion about us then got even more intensified as he continued to make some meaning out of the random visits to his website by concocting up the bizarre scenario that we were sending agents to visit his website to confuse him, with the help of Homeland Security and foreign governments. He removed his website, completely terrified. We were so terrified of him. He might attack people out of fear, not knowing that he is fearing over nothing. He now instead writes about his paranoid delusions about us on Internet forums under anonymity. He continued to develop his paranoid delusions about us on those forums, how we are part of a government conspiracy (to make bad examples of us or some such thing). His delusion about us then developed into something like: 'We have opened up a case against him at law enforcement and have been reporting him for developing this bizarre delusion about how we have been going after him using law enforcement and filing false stalking claims.' And he continued to talk about it on Internet forums. We were terrified; we didn't do anything! We didn't open any case against him at law enforcement! Despite all the anonymity for himself and for us, many people have easily identified us. We were terribly embarrassed. So many people on the net have noticed his bizarre rambling and reported it to us out of concern for our safety. They have identified all his postings online and even identified him personally. Here, these are what people have written, and here are people's testimonies. It seems that his conviction that we have been using law enforcement to go after him has caused him to see sexist discrimination in the legal system and to utter anti-American slogans online, which has caused him to come under Homeland Security investigation. He doesn't understand that the sexist discrimination is all in his mind, and he has probably confused that Homeland Security investigation with us. And he continually fears that we might come to the DA with all his online postings to get the court to ban him from using the Internet, and talks about his fears on those forums too. We are so terrified that we actually have to bring up the matter to you, DA. He's creating a self-fulfilling prophesy. Please do something. We are all so terrified. Please ban him from ever having a website! People so paranoid can be very dangerous, and, see, here, he admits that he knows that he suffers from paranoid schizophrenia, but that his medication cannot prevent him from developing delusions. Please lock him up without bail with this new charge. He has to be sent to State Mental Hospital for many years, until he is finally cured of his delusions about us."

It would indeed appear that the Secret Society women are going to meet with the district attorney tomorrow, in which case, their argument would be something just like what the suspect has described above – except that they aren't going to mention how the suspect has already removed his website and any Homeland Security investigation. There must be a reason why Homeland Security CO chief suddenly controls the suspect to be extremely paranoid and frightened, such that he would write the above prediction on AFVM's forum. It must be because the above posting would serve Homeland Security well in the ICJ. But if the suspect is predicting things somewhat correctly, it can't be evidence for his paranoid schizophrenia. We therefore have to wonder whether the Secret Society women are really still able to appeal to the district attorney in regard to the suspect.

After posting, the suspect also looks up information on how to obtain refugee asylum in Germany. He leaves to go home, past 8 PM.

These are the visits to the suspect's non-existent domain after 7 PM.

7:38 PM, home1.cgocable.net, Hamilton, Ontario.

24.36.10.72 - - [27/Dec/2015:20:38:13 -0700] "GET /blogs/wp- content/uploads/2013/09/91313-58.png HTTP/1.1" 404 638 "https://www.google.ca/" "Mozilla/5.0 (iPad; CPU OS 9\_2 like Mac OS X) AppleWebKit/601.1.46 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/9.0 Mobile/13C75 Safari/601.1"

7:51 PM, again:

24.36.10.72 - - [27/Dec/2015:20:51:06 -0700] "GET /blogs/wp- content/uploads/2013/09/91313-58.png HTTP/1.1" 404 638 "https://www.google.ca/" "Mozilla/5.0 (iPad; CPU OS 9\_2 like Mac OS X) AppleWebKit/601.1.46 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/9.0 Mobile/13C75 Safari/601.1"

8:39 PM, Continental AG, Delhi, India,

103.3.206.10 - - [27/Dec/2015:21:39:28 -0700] "GET /thermh1.html HTTP/1.1" 404 548 "https://www.google.co.in/" "Mozilla/5.0 (iPad; U; CPU OS 9\_2 like Mac OS X; en-us; iPad4,1) AppleWebKit/534.46 (KHTML, like Gecko) UCBrowser/2.4.0.367 U3/1 Safari/7543.48.3"

8:41 PM, tampfl.fios.verizon.net, Bradenton, Florida,

71.122.165.111 - - [27/Dec/2015:21:41:35 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/higgsfield.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 632 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10\_10\_5) AppleWebKit/600.8.9 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/8.0.8 Safari/600.8.9"

11:29 PM, SK Broadband, Incheon, South Korea,

211.179.105.89 - - [28/Dec/2015:00:29:23 -0700] "GET /gallery/himiko.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 611 "-" "Mozilla/5.0 (Linux; U; Android 4.2.2; ko-kr; IM-A900S Build/JDQ39) AppleWebKit/534.30 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/4.0 Mobile Safari/534.30"

This volunteer was already here on 11:50 AM, 22 December, if you recall.

Meanwhile, the suspect. When he just arrives at El Monte station, around 9:37 PM, he discovers a book, *Rediscover Jesus: An Invitation*, abandoned at his bus stop. The suspect shouts: "Maybe Homeland Security needs to frame us for conspiracy with Russia again. Because we are seeking political asylum...." He thus throws the book high in the air, "Fuck you with all this fucking conspiracy." You can well imagine that, because the attempt yesterday to prove the suspect's conspiracy with the CIA was inconclusive, today Homeland Security CO chief decides to try again. The CIA knows well on the other hand that they can win this because they know the suspect is already well aware of how "conspiracy" works. A Homeland Security agent must have left the book by the bus stop so that everyone can see how the suspect will react. Even though the suspect seems unable to think of his relationship with the Agency at this moment, his knowledge that somebody is trying to prove his conspiracy with the Russians might also indicate that he cannot be conspiring with the CIA. He cannot really be said to be conspiring with any party if he already knows that "conspiracy" is the issue at stake in the ICJ.

At home, 1 AM, the suspect writes the first email to UNHCR-DE. Not to the Russian branch! He also posts on AVFM: "Is there a conspiracy to avoid conspiracy?" How will Homeland Security and the Russians make of this question? MST (tummy).

Then, the visits. 2:47 AM, Weizmann Institute of Science, Rehovot, Israel,

132.76.61.23 - - [28/Dec/2015:03:47:50 -0700] "GET /1/chemoton.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 607 "https://www.google.co.il/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.106 Safari/537.36"

Another visit to the suspect's non-existent website from one of the most amazing places in the world. It is said on Wikipedia:

The Weizmann Institute of Science is a public research university in Rehovot, Israel, south of Tel Aviv. It differs from other Israeli universities in that it offers only graduate and postgraduate tutelage in the natural and exact sciences.

It is a multidisciplinary research center, with around 2,500 scientists, postdoctoral fellows, Ph.D. and M.Sc. students, and scientific, technical, and administrative staff working at the Institute.

<sup>5</sup> This is what he has written: "Late night paradox: If country A tries to not align its interests with those of person B in order to avoid being convicted of conspiracy with him, and if person B tries to avoid conspiracy with country A in order to avoid his asylum in country A being rejected, is there a conspiracy between country A and person B? Is there such a thing as a conspiracy to avoid conspiracy?"

Three Nobel laureates and three Turing Award laureates have been associated with the Weizmann Institute of Science.

And so this must be a false testimony about the suspect's plagiarism. The Secret Society women are able to find another scientist from a prestigious institution to make false testimony on their behalf.

3:20 AM, retail.telecomitalia.it, Taufers im Muenstertal, Italy,

82.48.55.185 - - [28/Dec/2015:04:20:36 -0700] "GET

/scientificenlightenment1/justiceinrepublic2.html HTTP/1.1" 404 641 "http://www.google.it/url? sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=3&ved=0ahUKEwjNqa3tt\_7JAhXERg8KHZkBBlw QFggtMAI&url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.lawrencechin2011.com

%2Fscientificenlightenment1%2Fjusticeinrepublic2.html&usg=AFQjCNGCbAordwj2p9l8sMrY hpMyjfrAog&bvm=bv.110151844,d.ZWU" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10\_7\_5) AppleWebKit/537.78.2 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/6.1.6 Safari/537.78.2"

False testimony about the suspect's plagiarism. There are no visits to the suspect's new domain at all.

# 28 December (Monday)

Today a Russian ship carries away all the lowly enriched uranium that is left in Iran. Again, the suspect thinks mistakenly that this has something to do with his ICJ trial.

These are the volunteers' visits to suspect's non-existent domain throughout the morning: 4:37 AM, tm.net.my, Kuching, Malaysia.

210.186.59.103 - - [28/Dec/2015:05:37:13 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/nostratic2.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 632 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.106 Safari/537.36"

5:13 AM, SK Broadband, Incheon, South Korea.

211.179.105.89 - - [28/Dec/2015:06:13:44 -0700] "GET /gallery/himiko.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 611 "-" "Mozilla/5.0 (Linux; U; Android 4.2.2; ko-kr; IM-A900S Build/JDQ39) AppleWebKit/534.30 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/4.0 Mobile Safari/534.30"

This volunteer was just here yesterday, if you recall.

7:11 AM, skybroadband.com, Woking, UK. Near London.

5.71.115.0 - - [28/Dec/2015:08:11:49 -0700] "GET /gallery/bensonathena.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 617 "https://www.google.co.uk" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; WOW64; rv:43.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/43.0"

7:12 AM, wind.it, Milan, Italy.

151.30.4.41 - - [28/Dec/2015:08:12:54 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/parmenidescosmos.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 638 "https://www.google.it/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 5.1) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/46.0.2490.86 Safari/537.36"

7:31 AM, Telstra Internet, Eastwood, Australia.

101.174.150.126 - - [28/Dec/2015:08:31:35 -0700] "GET /gallery/himiko.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 611 "https://www.google.com.au/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.106 Safari/537.36"

This is the eleventh visit to the painting of Queen Himiko since 24 December. 7:42 AM, cable.virginm.net, Fareham, UK.

82.18.153.205 - - [28/Dec/2015:08:42:30 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/higgsfield.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 632 "https://www.google.co.uk/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/42.0.2311.135 Safari/537.36 Edge/12.10240"

Then, three volunteers come in a row to bear false witness about how the suspect has developed paranoid delusions about the women he's obsessed with – how they are going after him – plus how he has been implanted with chip device: 7:44 AM, pldt.net, Mandaluyong City, Philippines,

112.211.112.44 - - [28/Dec/2015:08:44:04 -0700] "GET / HTTP/1.1" 200 510 "http://forum.prisonplanet.com/index.php?topic=260320.0" "Mozilla/5.0 (Linux; Android 4.4.4; SAMSUNG SM-J100ML Build/KTU84P) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) SamsungBrowser/2.0 Chrome/34.0.1847.76 Mobile Safari/537.36" 112.211.112.44 - - [28/Dec/2015:08:45:11 -0700] "GET /blogs/2013/04/20/a-comment-on-darpas-involvement-in-brain-initiative/ HTTP/1.1" 404 662 "http://forum.prisonplanet.com/index.php?topic=260320.0" "Mozilla/5.0 (Linux; Android 4.4.4; SAMSUNG SM-J100ML Build/KTU84P) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) SamsungBrowser/2.0 Chrome/34.0.1847.76 Mobile Safari/537.36"

8:57 AM, T-Mobile USA, Washington DC.

172.56.4.214 - - [28/Dec/2015:09:57:06 -0700] "GET / HTTP/1.1" 200 510 "http://forum.prisonplanet.com/index.php?topic=260320.0" "Mozilla/5.0 (Linux; Android 4.4.2; 7040N Build/KVT49L) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/35.0.1916.141 Mobile Safari/537.36"

This is also to bear false witness about the continual existence of the suspect's old website. 8:58 AM, tmodns.net, T-Mobile USA. IP Geek gives "Tampa, Florida" while Melissa Data gives

Fairburn, Georgia.

208.54.44.196 - - [28/Dec/2015:09:58:12 -0700] "GET /blogs/2013/04/20/a-comment-on-darpas-involvement-in-brain-initiative/ HTTP/1.1" 404 662 "http://forum.prisonplanet.com/index.php? topic=260320.0" "Mozilla/5.0 (Linux; Android 4.4.2; 7040N Build/KVT49L) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/35.0.1916.141 Mobile Safari/537.36" 208.54.44.196 - - [28/Dec/2015:09:58:18 -0700] "GET /blogs/2013/04/ HTTP/1.1" 404 607 "http://forum.prisonplanet.com/index.php?topic=260320.0" "Mozilla/5.0 (Linux; Android 4.4.2; 7040N Build/KVT49L) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/35.0.1916.141 Mobile Safari/537.36"

These volunteers will supply false testimonies saying (1) that the suspect is clearly insane because he believes he has electronic chips planted inside his brain; (2) that he believes, because he is obsessed with these women and suffering from paranoid schizophrenia, that these women are involved in a government conspiracy to go after him and falsely reporting him to law enforcement; and (3) that his old website lawrencechin2011.com still exists.

9:31 AM, aero2.net.pl, Slaskie, Poland.

5.172.247.236 - - [28/Dec/2015:10:31:36 -0700] "GET /gallery/himiko.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 611 "https://www.google.pl/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.2; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.106 Safari/537.36"

This is the twelfth visit to the non-existent painting of Queen Himiko.

9:50 AM, Continental AG, Delhi, India.

103.3.206.10 - - [28/Dec/2015:10:50:08 -0700] "GET /1/layereduniverse.html HTTP/1.1" 404 558 "https://www.google.co.in/" "Mozilla/5.0 (iPad; U; CPU OS 9\_2 like Mac OS X; en-us; iPad4,1) AppleWebKit/534.46 (KHTML, like Gecko) UCBrowser/2.4.0.367 U3/1 Safari/7543.48.3"

This volunteer was just here last night.

10:06 AM, here comes the only visit to the suspect's new domain within the past 31 hours: SK Broadband, Seoul, South Korea.

210.205.229.123 - - [28/Dec/2015:11:06:57 -0700] "GET /gallery/perspective1.jpg HTTP/1.1" 200 40618 "https://www.google.co.kr/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10\_9) AppleWebKit/537.71 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/7.0 Safari/537.71" 210.205.229.123 - - [28/Dec/2015:11:06:59 -0700] "GET /gallery/perspective.html HTTP/1.1" 200 4852 "https://www.google.co.kr/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10\_9) AppleWebKit/537.71 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/7.0 Safari/537.71"

False testimony about how the suspect has plagiarized his theory on linear perspective.

10:27 AM, Oil Internet, Belem, Brazil.

152.234.133.225 - - [28/Dec/2015:11:27:40 -0700] "GET /blogs/wp-content/uploads/2013/09/91313-58.png HTTP/1.1" 404 638 "https://www.google.com.br/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.106 Safari/537.36"

10:40 AM, the same Incheon volunteer again:

211.179.105.89 - - [28/Dec/2015:11:40:30 -0700] "GET /gallery/himiko.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 611 "-" "Mozilla/5.0 (Linux; U; Android 4.2.2; ko-kr; IM-A900S Build/JDQ39) AppleWebKit/534.30 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/4.0 Mobile Safari/534.30"

11:24 AM, broadbandscope.com, Troon, UK.

81.140.87.139 - - [28/Dec/2015:12:24:11 -0700] "GET /gallery/bensonathena.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 617 "-" "Mozilla/5.0 (iPad; CPU OS 9\_2 like Mac OS X) AppleWebKit/600.1.4 (KHTML, like Gecko) GSA/9.0.60246 Mobile/13C75 Safari/600.1.4"

12:23 PM, Ayera Technologies, Salida, California.

104.153.205.138 - - [28/Dec/2015:13:23:07 -0700] "GET /2012/32613-16.png HTTP/1.1" 404 610 "http://www.bing.com/images/search? q=Visitor+Log+Template+in+Excel&view=detailv2&&id= 73356D7A5CAC9E519573175C930265EA419E355B&selectedIndex=11 &ccid=WLH8fV9N&simid=607991345009723396 &thid=OIP.M58b1fc7d5f4dfa6b29aa1f5c6e228beeH0&mode=overlay" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.3; WOW64; Trident/7.0; rv:11.0) like Gecko"

Mere display of search results without the volunteer clicking on the suspect's (non-existent image). False testimony about how the suspect is using his visitors' log to do cyberstalking *plus* the continual existence of his old website.

2:09 PM, Talk Talk, Exeter, UK.

78.151.95.67 - - [28/Dec/2015:15:09:43 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/saxonwarrior.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 634 "http://pixshark.com/anglo-saxon-warrior-symbols.htm" "Mozilla/4.0 (compatible; MSIE 7.0; Windows NT 6.0; Trident/4.0; GTB7.5; SLCC1; .NET CLR 2.0.50727; .NET CLR 3.5.30729; .NET CLR 3.0.30618)"

Again, false testimony about how the suspect uses images copied from books to pretend to be an artist *plus* the continual existence of his old website.

2:26 PM, Plusnet Plc, Workington, UK.

84.93.48.127 - - [28/Dec/2015:15:26:08 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/menard.htm HTTP/1.1" 404 628 "https://www.google.co.uk/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10\_10\_5) AppleWebKit/601.3.9 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/9.0.2 Safari/601.3.9"

There will be no more visits until 6:33 PM. This causes the suspect to solidify his belief that the Secret Society women are meeting with the district attorney around 4 PM, which means that they are going to the courthouse right now. Is the suspect mistaken?

Meanwhile, the suspect. It is a chaotic morning for him. He needs to remove the rest of his things to storage in case he gets arrested or has to escape tomorrow. On bus 282, 1:30 PM, and there seems to be a surveillance agent in the back of the bus. The suspect seems to be under heavy surveillance everywhere during early afternoon. Is it all because of the email he sent to UNHCR-DE last night? Very likely! Given that he is still on Homeland Security's watchlist as a schizophrenic terrorist stalker, any organization which receives communication from him would immediately be warned by Homeland Security, in which case Homeland Security would have to run surveillance on him as part of their continual investigation of this dangerous schizophrenic who keeps acting on his delusions and writing to important institutions. The suspect arrives in downtown. Bail Hot Line. Then, he wants to open up the log before going to the storage. 3 PM, Starbucks, Pershing Square, but there is no Internet connection. Public library, and there is no Internet connection here either. Although suspecting that it's not because he has caused troubles again with the email from last night (causing Germany to be involved in the lawsuit as well?) but rather because Homeland Security is running the same old operation to cause him to be excessively paranoid, the suspect nevertheless gets very upset and leaves two crazy messages for W: how he needs to leave these crazy messages for him in order to conform to Homeland Security's false warning that he is crazy and to discredit himself so that his asylum request can be rejected. Indeed, Homeland Security will bring the intercept to both the ICJ and UNHCR to demonstrate to everybody that this guy is crazy and that his asylum request is unfounded. Finally, when he is at Coffee Bean, he successfully opens up the log and calms down. Now he can go to the storage facility.

6:33 PM, the volunteers' visits to the suspect's non-existent website resume: lightspeed.miamfl. sbcglobal.net, Opa-locka, Florida.

99.169.73.111 - - [28/Dec/2015:19:33:18 -0700] "GET /2012/32613-16.png HTTP/1.1" 404 610 "http://www.bing.com/images/search?q=miami-

dade+county+public+schools+united+teachers+of+dade+clip+art&view= detailv2&&id= 4F1F26EB6DEE10797B7714F29F33B953B23FC39C&selectedIndex=9

&ccid=MECwiLCg&simid=608032533747007637

&thid=OIP.M3040b088b0a099a1edc9693a337f9b50H2&mode=overlay" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.0) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.106 Safari/537.36"

How are the Secret Society women able to find the image with such weird search terms?

Meanwhile, the suspect is at his storage. He is troubled by all the discs he would have to carry if deciding to escape. He signs the authorization form allowing W to access his storage unit: he is forced to perform the same actions which he has performed in June 2010 of which he is currently working on the reconstruction! After the suspect comes back to downtown, he has calmed down: the women will not succeed in getting the DA to accept a new charge. What has happened to all the law enforcement moles inside the Secret Society women's organization? They would have in fact played a role by encouraging the Secret Society women to advance dumb arguments so as to prompt the DA to lose confidence in ANG. The suspect then rides the bus to Starbucks, Westwood. He will pass the night there, given the "big day" tomorrow.

7:50 PM, Fred from NCFM calls the suspect. The suspect did not answer the call. This is significant. Since the suspect is aware that Mr Crouch has already, via Homeland Security, been connected up with the Secret Society women, he assumes that it's because the women are upset over their failure with the DA today that they now ask Mr Crouch to send Fred to befriend him, hoping that this "Fred" might succeed in getting him to incriminate himself. In reality, it's not clear whether the Secret Society women have really gone to the DA today, and it's equally likely that it's because the detective has again informed the women that he doesn't consider the Homeland Security warning about the suspect to be correct that the women now ask Mr Crouch for help.

8:16 PM, Hutchison Global Communications, Kwun Hang, Hong Kong.

203.184.142.98 - - [28/Dec/2015:21:16:44 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/higgsfield.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 632 "https://www.google.com.hk/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.106 Safari/537.36"

8:57 PM, here comes another visit to the suspect's new domain: shawcable.net, Victoria, British Columbia.

96.50.89.127 - - [28/Dec/2015:21:57:27 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/representation222.html HTTP/1.1" 200 6299 "https://www.google.ca/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.3; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.106 Safari/537.36"

It is about 11 hours since the Secret Society women have sent a Korean guy to the suspect's new domain. Probably brainstorming ways to revise their argument about the suspect's plagiarism.

9:15 PM, while at Starbucks, the suspect emails W. ("Homeland Security is erasing the stalking scandal".) Then, 10:21 PM, the suspect emails W again. All the scenarios he has described

6 His email runs thus: "W, my court date is tomorrow. There have been a lot of aberrant visits to my website in these two days, causing me to worry extensively that the San Diego Woman's crowd have gone to the DA this afternoon to add a new horrifying charge. Now I begin to think that they have simply been instructed by Homeland Security to rumor about how crazy I am in order to get intercepted so that these can be used as evidences in the International Court to establish that I'm insane and have imagined up all the stalking claims which the women have filed against me in the past. Homeland Security is simply erasing the women's past stalking claims against me in the ICJ records so that the ICJ judgment can be used to erase all official records pertaining to the women's past stalking claims

therein are erroneous and will become Homeland Security CO chief's evidence in the ICJ (that he is indeed insane).

10:26 PM, asianet.co.th, Bangkok, Thailand.

110.168.204.252 - - [28/Dec/2015:23:26:12 -0700] "GET /gallery/himiko.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 611 "https://www.google.co.th/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/41.0.2272.76 Safari/537.36"

This is the thirteenth visit to the suspect's (non-existent) painting of Queen Himiko.

And so the suspect works all night in Starbucks on reconstructing the most recent behind-the-scene events. He gets very nervous again. He must escape. How? 11:48 PM, he emails to UNHCR-Russia. The email is similar in content to the one he has emailed to UNHCR-DE. He is asking the agency to check with the Russian authority to see whether he can obtain refugee asylum in Russia. This is stupid to the extreme: he has no idea that the Russian government's official position is that the Homeland Security warning about him is correct and that he is the stalker of Russia's First Daughter! Furthermore, Homeland Security will seize on the email as further circumstantial evidence demonstrating that the suspect has been intending to conspire with Russia. This is in fact the reason why the Monkey is controlling him to write it. By 2 AM, the suspect goes to rest in the street corner in Westwood Village. He breaks some bottles, very upset.

#### 29 December (Tuesday; D-Day in court)

Throughout the morning of this big day, the Secret Society women continue to send volunteers to the suspect's non-existent website. It would appear that, at a loss, the Secret Society women have returned to producing false testimonies to convince their detectives.

against me. In this way, the entire stalking scandal will have disappeared, as if it had never happened. The women are very glad to offer their service, since there will then be official records to back up their claim that I have imagined up all their cyber-gang-stalking and false stalking claims against me in the past.nThe good news is that nothing bad will then happen to me, according to this scenario. Last night I have also filed my first asylum claim with the UN refugee agency. One of my reasons is 'sexist discrimination' in the US system against me. This should ensure further that the women will not be able to use the legal system to exterminate me, since Homeland Security is going to do everything they can to ensure that my claims of sexism against males in the US system is nothing but the product of my schizophrenic delusion and persecution mania. Given the suspicious visits to my website yesterday and today, it's of course likely that the women have indeed attempted to persuade the DA this afternoon. Success? Unknown. But, after my asylum claim, it's likely that they won't succeed per Homeland Security orchestration, in order to prove that America is sexist against women and that I perceive the opposite of reality to be reality. And so, tomorrow, when I go to court, nothing out of the ordinary should happen. Nevertheless, I still have to prepare for bad scenarios. In case that the DA is persuaded and brings up a new charge and orders me taken to custody without bail, I will either run or get jailed. I have informed Public Storage that I have authorized you to take charge of my storage unit." The suspect then provides W with information which W would need to access his storage unit. He ends the email: "I hope this is not the control center's trick. Namely, to get me to hand over my storage unit to you so that, when I get jailed forever without bail, the German Lady and the San Diego Woman and the Mexican Girl and KRN can order you to empty my storage unit and dispose of all my things, in order to eliminate all evidences for their past actions on me."

6:29 AM, kya.res.rr.com, Lexington, Kentucky.

74.137.229.86 - - [29/Dec/2015:07:29:15 -0700] "GET /1/sexdispositive.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 613 "https://www.google.com" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10.10; rv:43.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/43.0"

7:51 AM, pldt.net, Quezon City, Philippines.

49.144.214.164 - - [29/Dec/2015:08:51:34 -0700] "GET /gallery/himiko.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 611 "https://www.google.com.ph/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.2; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.106 Safari/537.36"

This is the fourteenth visit to the non-existent painting of Queen Himiko. 8:22 AM, pools. vodafone-ip.de, Welver, Germany,

178.1.19.171 - - [29/Dec/2015:09:22:30 -0700] "GET /1/oppressionofwomen1.htm HTTP/1.1" 404 617 "http://images.google.de/imgres?imgurl=http%3A%2F% 2Fwww.lawrencechin2011.com%2F1% 2Fprimateevolution.jpg&imgrefurl=http%3A%2F% 2Fwww.lawrencechin2011.com%2F1%2Foppressionofwomen1.htm&h=547&w=644&tbnid=dEcOSs7\_6K9dXM%3A&docid=cpCyqfXBfKdIXM&itg=1&ei=YrKCVueXF8TuPY-klYgH&tbm=isch&iact=rc&uact=3&dur=8381&page=2&start=36&ndsp=48&ved=0ahUKEwjn0LazvIHKAhVEdw8KHQ9SBXEQrQMIrgEwLw" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; Trident/7.0; rv:11.0) like Gecko"

8:36 AM, cinci.res.rr.com, Englewood, Ohio.

75.185.243.176 - - [29/Dec/2015:09:36:24 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/germaninvasion.html HTTP/1.1" 404 637 "http://r.search.yahoo.com/\_ylt=A0LEVzBYtoJWLhEAWTFXNyoA; \_\_ylu=X3oDMTEzbjY3Z3ZuBGNvbG8DYmYxBHBvcwMxMAR2dGlkA0IxMTU5XzEEc2Vj A3Ny/RV=2/RE=1451435736/RO=10/RU=http%3a%2f% 2fwww.lawrencechin2011.com %2fscientificenlightenment1% 2fgermaninvasion.html/RK=0/RS=0oicXjFAwzCIvVBO1J\_KZOqmI8o-" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; WOW64; Trident/7.0; rv:11.0) like Gecko"

8:55 AM, ee.ccu.edu.tw, Taiwan Academic Network.

140.123.106.47 - - [29/Dec/2015:09:55:56 -0700] "GET /gallery/perspective2.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 617 "http://www.bing.com/images/search?q=Converting+a+three-dimensional+perspective+plane&view=detailv2 &&id=DFCDDB12F04C698CC1ED91000B9E407BA1EC27BE&selectedIndex=22 &ccid=QwSWOTOi&simid=608032065599308309 &thid=OIP.M4304963933a2d7ec1ce00b08af010080o0&mode=overlay" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.106 Safari/537.36"

This is the National Chung-Cheng University. Mere display of search results without the volunteer clicking on it. False testimony about how the suspect has plagiarized his theory on linear perspective *plus* the continual existence of his old website. The charge of plagiarism is supposed to be made more credible by the reporter's status as a university student.



9:17 AM, Turnisce, Slovenia.

31.15.145.66 - - [29/Dec/2015:10:17:37 -0700] "GET /gallery/himiko.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 611 "https://www.google.si/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Linux; Android 5.0; E2303 Build/26.1.A.2.167; wv) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/4.0 Chrome/46.0.2490.76 Mobile Safari/537.36 GSA/5.7.14.19.arm64"

This is the fifteenth visit to the (non-existent) painting of Queen Himiko. 10:25 AM, Capella University, Minneapolis, Minnesota. The IP address is listed as a proxy.

199.38.162.15 - - [29/Dec/2015:11:25:17 -0700] "GET /1/elementarystructures20.htm HTTP/1.1" 404 621 "https://www.google.com" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; rv:42.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/42.0"

The false report in question is supposedly made more credible because it is made by a university student. 11:36 AM, telecomitalia.it, Naples, Italy.

95.245.53.52 - - [29/Dec/2015:12:36:24 -0700] "GET /gallery/owl.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 608 "https://www.google.it/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like

Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.106 Safari/537.36"

12:19 PM, Mr Crouch has replied the suspect (in response to his asking, 1:03 AM or 11 hours ago, why he hasn't yet received the refund promised) saying: "Check your PayPal account. We reversed the charges the day we read your email asking if we could issue a refund." It would appear that Mr Crouch is instructed by Homeland Security CO chief to write thusly: he probably knows well that the suspect has no active Paypal account at all and has paid with his debit card. Homeland Security CO chief needs this "confession" in order to hold off the Russians' claim that he has been using the suspect to harm them and has tried to frame them.

12:32 PM, StarHub Internet Pte, Singapore.

182.19.147.21 - - [29/Dec/2015:13:32:45 -0700] "GET /gallery/himiko.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 611 "https://www.google.com.sg/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.106 Safari/537.36"

This is the sixteenth visit to the non-existent painting of Queen Himiko. 12:35 PM, State of Delaware, Dover, Delaware,

167.21.141.11 - - [29/Dec/2015:13:35:55 -0700] "GET /2012/32613-16.png HTTP/1.1" 404 610 "http://www.bing.com/images/search?q=visitor+log+template&view=detailv2&&id= 5715058A22AE7C01078C56A2491CC334F74CBB18&selectedIndex=0&ccid=x6KTo6%2fU&simid=608041488757949765

&thid=OIP.Mc7a293a3afd4e5b74e9ac3d906b5947aH0&mode=overlay" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; Trident/7.0; rv:11.0) like Gecko"

Mere display of search results without the volunteer clicking on it. False testimony about how the suspect is cyberstalking using his visitors' log *plus* the continual existence of his old website. Again, the false testimony is rendered more credible because it is produced by somebody who works in a state government. 2:19 PM, Yahoo.

98.139.190.55 - - [29/Dec/2015:15:19:31 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/atpcycle.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 569 "https://search.yahoo.com/yhs/search?p=intichiuma+ceremony&ei=UTF-8&hspart=mozilla&hsimp=yhs-001" "YahooCacheSystem; YahooWebServiceClient"

There will be no more visits until past 8 PM tonight!

As for the suspect, he didn't succeed in sleeping at all. Past 4 AM, he is already in Starbucks. He continues to work on the reconstruction of recent events. It really appears to him that the women have gone to the DA yesterday, and that their plan for his extermination is just so evil. Almost 7 AM, he is on bus 6 going to the courthouse. He continues to work on the reconstruction while on the bus. There might be a surveillance agent on the bus to watch over him: a suspicious guy wearing earphones is sitting nearby. (It's probably just Homeland Security surveillance in response to his two emails to UNHCR.) The suspect has finished his preliminary reconstruction of events up to 25 December when he arrives at the courthouse. He is very afraid to go inside the

courthouse: if the Secret Society women have succeeded in persuading the DA to bring up a new charge, the Sheriff might arrest him inside the courtroom. He calls Bail Hot Line to make sure that he will be bailed out if arrested. Past 8:30 AM, he checks in at the courtroom, and then leaves to avoid possible arrest. While he waits outside, he calls up Ms Warren to ask her to tell him about the DA's decision. Past 9:30 AM, he's at the courthouse's cafeteria. Then, he goes upstairs to the courtroom, but doesn't enter it. He calls Ms Warren again to ask what the DA has proposed. There is no new charge! Relieved! The suspect is now sure that the Secret Society women's persistent pestering of the DA (if this has occurred) has only alienated him even more. Soon Angela shows up too. Ms Warren then comes with Dr R-Parham to the suspect to present their plan to resolve the case: asking the judge to intervene. In court, Ms Warren and Dr R-Parham try to persuade the judge to excuse the suspect on grounds that he suffers from severe paranoid schizophrenia. The plan has worked – the judge, a quintessential "victimologist", i.e. focused exclusively on what harm and disadvantages the person in question has suffered without ever asking what good s/he can possibly do for the world, is moved by the suspect's status as a "victim of nature" – even though, because he is a guy, he doesn't fit into that most sacred category of victims above all, "women" – and sentences him to probation and restitution without jail time. But the suspect leaves the courtroom in anger, because the normality of it all makes all the Secret Society women's operations on him seem like a dream. The secrecy is so horrendous. The only abnormality is the DA's lack of resistance to such an easy deal, which is a sign that ANG has indeed gone to them the day before. (In reality, the DA's complete loss of interest could simply be the lingering effect from 13 November.) The suspect is further angered when Ms Warren simply cannot comprehend that it's ANG who is harassing him, not he who is harassing her. When discussing with Ms Warren the terms of probation, which include orders to stay away from the (supposed) victims, the suspect expresses his concern with his Internet postings and website – because, while he understands that he should not post anything online about ANG. ANG will complain about his postings even when the postings have nothing to do with her, all because she's a very vengeful person and would never miss a chance to mess with him. "Even though all the materials about her have been removed from my website, she will continue to complain about my website, to the judge or to the probation officer, and nobody will have the time to check whether her complaints have any substance. What to do then?" Ms Warren gets angry and would not listen and strenuously denies that ANG will bother him if he doesn't bother her. You have already seen that everybody in the court system simply assumes that females must be innocent and guvs guilty and would never bother to check whether ANG is just making things up. For the suspect, the conclusion is inevitable that the black and white picture perpetuated by victim feminists (the female is perfectly good and always the victim and the male just the opposite) has been ingrained in the minds of everybody working in the criminal justice system, men and women alike. And so Ms Warren similarly assumes so: "She wants nothing to do with you! She's not going to pick bones with you!" In her mind, ANG remains the unfortunate victim who has been harassed by a guy lusting after her and who just wants to be left in peace, while in reality she is the one who is aggressively going after the guy because, so the suspect thinks, she is here to retaliate and will never forget about the suspect no matter what he does: it is he who just wants to be left in peace. To be fair, as you can see, while Ms Warren is completely wrong about ANG, the suspect himself is not quite clear about ANG's motive: this poor victim girl will go after him forever and ever – making false reports about him to law enforcement, forging evidences to frame him, and attempting to entrap him with agents and provocateurs in order to

cause him to be arrested – because the CIA keeps instructing law enforcement to dismiss the Homeland Security warning on which she is listed as both the victim extraordinaire and the expert witness of the suspect.<sup>7</sup>

The suspect would spend the rest of his day with Angela, still unaware that she is working as a Homeland Security informant against him. They come to Culver City, at the Trader Joe's market, then, writers' workshop at Simon Wiesenthal Center. Angela claims she has been going to this writers' workshop every Tuesday, and today she is bringing the suspect here. We have to wonder whether she has been instructed by Homeland Security to do so, all in order to confirm their false profile of the suspect as "feeling ambiguous about Jewish people, loving and hating them at the same time," which, as you have seen, is one of KRN's characteristics which she would like to project upon the suspect. The suspect is very sleepy, and almost falls asleep in the workshop. Angela then brings the suspect to the public library in Koreatown. Suddenly, Fred calls again (from 4:12:00 onward in the recording). It was 4:48 PM. The suspect is not cautious enough to notice that it is he and answers it. When he finds out that it's Fred, he immediately replies that he couldn't talk because he's in the library. Fred says he will call back tomorrow, which he won't do. We have to assume that it is because the Secret Society women are upset with both the result of the court case and their current impasse with their detective that they have instructed Fred to try to link up with the suspect again. The suspect then goes to work, but the Wi-fi connection is very weak in the library, and he is barely able to check his visitors' log. He removes several more postings at AVFM. Then, he parts with Angela. He believes again (incorrectly) that he has made a good impression on PD and others in the government, who are clandestinely listening in on his conversation with Angela. The suspect gets on the Metro to go home. He continues to work on "Supplemental Pleading-10", and just happens to be working on the diary entry where he was at the Little Tokyo public library (Japanese books instead of Korean books).

Now you can easily figure out why there are no visits to the suspect's non-existent website between 2:19 and 8:26 PM. Some time past noon, ANG must have called up the DA to ask to be informed of today's result. She must be disheartened to learn that the case has reached a settlement today, with no jail time for the suspect. This avenue is almost closed, leaving only probation as exploitable. The Secret Society women would then spend the next several hours discussing new strategies to help their Homeland Security friends prove the accuracy of their warning in the ICJ and exterminate the suspect. In the end they have decided that they need to send Fred to the suspect as a way to extract damaging confessions which they may then use to convince their detective that they, and so Homeland Security, are right about the suspect. The brainstorming then goes on for three more hours. Finally, past 8 PM, the Secret Society women resume operation to make false reports about the suspect's non-existent website.

Thus, 8:26 PM, mpls.qwest.net, Saint Paul, Minnesota,

174.30.243.247 - - [29/Dec/2015:21:26:55 -0700] "GET /gallery/himiko.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 611 "http://www.bing.com/images/search?

7 We always have to be careful with our judgment here – it's always possible that Ms Warren's perception of the suspect and ANG is unfairly distorted by the Homeland Security warning which she might have seen back in mid-November.

q=Queen+Himiko&view=detailv2&&id=42B258712042F601B43ECC7647298CD1274216BA &selectedIndex=15&ccid=zhLYABZu&simid=608054485335149402&thid=OIP.Mce12d800166 e42547dd8d37e506c2a89o0&mode=overlay" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; WOW64; Trident/7.0; rv:11.0) like Gecko"

This is the seventeenth visit to the non-existent painting of Queen Himiko. Note that, this time, the Secret Society women use Bing so that the image can be displayed among the search results without the volunteer actually clicking on it. Thus, to produce the false impression that lawrencechin2011.com still exists. False testimony about how the suspect has painted ANG nude and copied other people's paintings *plus* the continual existence of his old website.

9:10 PM, Johanna has replied the suspect.

9:12 PM, Dubai,

94.206.11.180 - - [29/Dec/2015:22:12:11 -0700] "GET /gallery/perspective1.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 617 "https://www.google.ae/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.106 Safari/537.36"

Around this time, the suspect has arrived home. 9:59 PM, he replies Johanna. He then reads a little bit more about the asylum system in Russia. He then does a search on Svetlana G. He goes to sleep by 11 PM.

In the meantime, volunteers continue to come. 10:13 PM, hsd1.mi.comcast.net, Detroit, Michigan,

69.244.181.186 - - [29/Dec/2015:23:13:55 -0700] "GET /2013-9-15/91413-19.png HTTP/1.1" 404 615 "http://www.bing.com/images/search? q=VK+Deep+Web+Women&view=detailv2&&id=AF2389DC630143F29780F7E576DAF00E4 52C6AEB&selectedIndex=63&ccid=TyoZVs4D&simid=608018583694869577&thid=OIP.M4f2 a1956ce03606b57fa40b61d45ffff00&mode=overlay" "Mozilla/5.0 (MSIE 9.0; Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; Trident/7.0; rv:11.0) like Gecko"

This volunteer is also looking at the image among the search results on Bing without clicking on it. In this way he can make his false report (seeing hacking materials and dirty pornography on the suspect's website) without having to mention that the website doesn't exist anymore. Then, 11:59 PM, hlrn.qwest.net, Denver, Colorado,

71.33.146.135 - - [30/Dec/2015:00:59:46 -0700] "GET /gallery/himiko.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 611 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.3; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.106 Safari/537.36"

This is probably a false report to reinforce the one made on 8:26 PM. The eighteenth visit to the non-existent painting of Queen Himiko. 12:52 AM, lightspeed.sntcca.sbcglobal.net, San Francisco, California,

172.3.142.175 - - [30/Dec/2015:01:52:10 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/higgsfield.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 632 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.106 Safari/537.36"

That is all for tonight. There will be no more visits until more than 10 hours later. Above all, it's a bad day for the Secret Society women. A day of regrouping and brainstorming.

## 30 December (Wednesday)

The suspect wakes up 11 AM. He has slept more than 12 hours. He has lunch at the Vietnamese restaurant. Home, toilet. He studies some Spanish. He has resumed studying Spanish because he needs to prepare himself in case he has to escape to Mexico. 12:30 PM, he leaves home. The suspect would be suffering severe headache all day long and feeling sick. He comes to his storage facility. He picks up his DVD burner and blank discs. Then, Starbucks, Vermont/ Prospect. A Chinese couple there. He calls W. W answers it. They talk for a few minutes only. W has to go meet with Dr Friedman.

As for the Secret Society women, their operation on the suspect's website is much sparser today. 11:13 AM, Comcast, Urbana, Illinois.

98.228.60.169 - - [30/Dec/2015:12:13:24 -0700] "GET /1/athd2.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 604 "http://webcache.googleusercontent.com/search?q=cache:Wosl-7GIeGAJ:www.lawrencechin2011.com/1/appendix.html+&cd =5&hl=en&ct=clnk&gl=us&client=safari" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10\_11\_2) AppleWebKit/601.3.9 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/9.0.2 Safari/601.3.9"

This is evidently to brainstorm new ways to convince the detectives that the suspect's old website still exists. Maybe through Google's cache! 12:21 PM, virtua.com.br, Londrina, Brazil.

189.35.138.21 - - [30/Dec/2015:13:21:49 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/rjwien.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 628 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.3; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.106 Safari/537.36"

3:49 PM, hsd1.ma.comcast.net, Falmouth, Massachusetts.

174.63.126.110 - - [30/Dec/2015:16:49:39 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/higgsfield.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 632 "https://www.google.com" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; WOW64; rv:43.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/43.0"

3:54 PM, Talk Talk, East Horsley, UK.

92.21.213.46 - - [30/Dec/2015:16:54:59 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/nostratic2.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 632 "https://www.google.co.uk/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.3; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.106 Safari/537.36"

4:29 PM, ipcom.comunitel.net, Galapagar, Spain,

77.228.35.21 - - [30/Dec/2015:17:29:12 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/higgsfield.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 632 "https://www.google.es/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.2; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.106 Safari/537.36"

5:04 PM, static.hfc.comcastbusiness.net, Bellevue, Washington,

96.93.126.197 - - [30/Dec/2015:18:04:58 -0700] "GET /2012/32613-16.png HTTP/1.1" 404 610 "http://www.bing.com/images/search?

q=visitor+log&view=detailv2&&id=9075584A760ABEC42B2A6DF398645532EB819490&sel ectedIndex=0&ccid=N4kJEdQx&simid=608042004153633845&thid=OIP.M37890911d43167a3 7b0dc07db021d63aH0&mode=overlay" "Mozilla/5.0 (compatible; MSIE 10.0; Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; Trident/6.0)"

This is a screenshot of the visitors' log. Mere display of search results without the volunteer clicking on the image. 6:18 PM, hsd1.fl.comcast.net, Fort Lauderdale, Florida,

50.154.254.136 - - [30/Dec/2015:19:18:20 -0700] "GET /singer.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 599 "http://www.bing.com/images/search?view=detailV2&ccid=8IajYB %2fU&pccid=dJkH11hi&id=DFD1587DF60DD7CB54BA5AE868C609A1F4EB7937&pmid=1 A279EBF5A7FFC4E81A1D4DE0E445A11EC59BD89&q=psychopath+gaming&qpvt=Psychopath+Eye+Drawing&psimid=608005058849738372&iss=VSI&selectedIndex=7&count=35" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.106 Safari/537.36"

Again, Bing calls up the image to display it among the search results. The volunteer didn't click on the image. How could the search terms "psychopath gaming" have any relationship with the portrait of Ms Kudo? The sparsity of the Secret Society women's operations today – especially the gap between 12 and 3:30 PM – means probably that the women are spending another day discussing strategies to overcome their impasse.

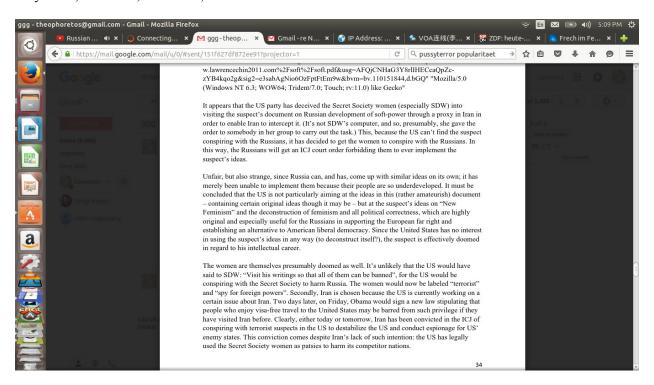
Meanwhile, the suspect. After he has checked his visitors' log, he posts something new on AVFM: "Men's rights and immigration from Eurasia: an open letter to the congressional Republicans". His ideas on reforming the interior of the United States are also, within the legal framework in which Homeland Security has entrapped him, being made into part of his "misogynist ideology" which has supposedly motivated him to conduct terrorist hate crimes against white women. The suspect then continues to work on the reconstruction of recent events – which would become this very diary form, "The Third ICJ trial" – and then explores the Deep Web a little bit. The suspect is contemplating setting up his website (his "Secret History") in the Deep Web. Suddenly, he realizes the nature of Ekaterina's "conspiracy with him": it's "abuse of process" if Ekaterina exploits the US protection of her from her "stalker" to benefit the stalker and hurt the US. Again, he's all mistaken. But at least he has realized that Russia is a dead end for him. He must go to Germany instead. Then, it's already 8:22 PM, and he must leave. Then his TOR browser crashes.

From 10:08 PM to 4 AM, there is a massive indexing of the suspect's new domain, bzq-82-80-230-228.cablep.bezeqint.net, Israel. The IP address has been widely complained about.

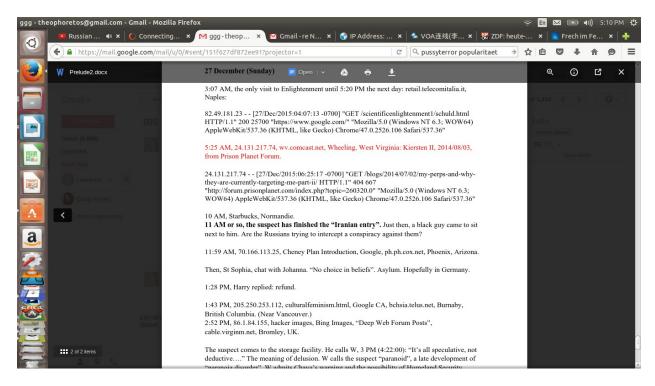
82.80.249.214 - - [30/Dec/2015:23:08:38 -0700] "GET / HTTP/1.1" 200 2983 "-" "Mozilla/5.0 (compatible, MSIE 11, Windows NT 6.3; Trident/7.0; rv:11.0) like Gecko" 82.80.249.158 - - [30/Dec/2015:23:08:49 -0700] "GET / HTTP/1.1" 200 2983 "-" "Mozilla/5.0 (X11; Linux x86\_64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/31.0.1650.57 Safari/537.36" 82.80.249.158 - - [30/Dec/2015:23:08:52 -0700] "GET /acad.html HTTP/1.1" 200 5088 "http://www.enlightenment1998.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10\_6\_8) AppleWebKit/534.59.10 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/5.1.9 Safari/534.59.10" ....

He will come back again on the night of 10 May, which seems to indicate that he is a computer hacker in Israel whom the Secret Society women have hired to clone the suspect's website. If so, it would seem that, because law enforcement has dismissed the Homeland Security warning about the suspect as invalid and the suspect's vandalism case has been concluded, the Secret Society women need to brainstorm how to start the whole process anew, and that the first step in any new enterprise is always to clone the suspect's website. Naturally, there are no other visits to the suspect's new domain.

While Homeland Security CO chief is in trouble again – the CIA is again about to prove his warning about the suspect to be false in the ICJ – let's consider the Russian side. While Homeland Security CO chief's failure isn't any good news for them, they have at least the suspect. The more the suspect reconstructs the recent events, the more the Russians are consolidating their evidences for their case that Homeland Security has run a terrorist conspiracy against them. Given the operations that are about to happen, it's fitting to take stock of what evidences the Russians have so far collected. By 8 PM tonight, when the suspect has uploaded his latest reconstruction to his Gmail account for backup, here are what the Russians have:



Although the scenario is not correct, *something like this* is going on. Then:



This is evidence that the suspect is quite aware of what the Russians need. It would bar any argument that the suspect is trying to conspire with the Russians. When the Russians couple these admissions from the suspect with his warning on his website on 11 November last year, as

soon as he has put up his "Marine document" – "An endorsement from the Most Detestable might very well be a kiss of death" – they have built up the foundation for their case against NULND as well as Homeland Security: sending out a terrorist who Homeland Security themselves has once warned always wants to harm those he loves to entrap the Russians and their French allies into a "terrorist conspiracy" against the United States. This is a terrorist conspiracy *against* Russia and the French rather than *with* Russia and the French because, even before the act begins, the suspect is already aware that he is about to harm Russia and its new allies with his "bad reputation" (i.e. his "terrorist" status). Thus, the more the suspect reconstructs, the more the Russians see light in the tunnel – even while Homeland Security CO chief rests assured that his Monkey will be successful in controlling the suspect to *not* realize how his conspiracy with Homeland Security works (how exactly he is being used to harm Russia).

### 31 December (Thursday; a new phase, W)

Early in the morning, there were surprising visits to the suspect's new domain: 6:19 AM, client.global.net.uk. Melissa's Data gives London.

195.147.225.51 - - [31/Dec/2015:07:19:28 -0700] "GET /lepen3/lepen3l.pdf HTTP/1.1" 200 714742 "http://www.worldaffairsboard.com/showthread.php?t=65401&page=2" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.106 Safari/537.36"

#### Within two minutes:

195.147.225.51 - - [31/Dec/2015:07:21:07 -0700] "GET /farrights/farright5\_noftntb.pdf HTTP/1.1" 200 514199 "http://www.worldaffairsboard.com/showthread.php?t=65401&page=2" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.106 Safari/537.36"

You can be sure that it is Homeland Security CO chief who has ordered the Secret Society women and their volunteers to carry out these visits because he needs evidences in the ICJ to revive his warning about the suspect over there. Somehow, the volunteers will report to a law enforcement authority somewhere that the suspect has posted something that is full of plagiarism and misogynist and racist rambling and hatred for the United States, which report Homeland Security CO chief would promptly intercept into the ICJ as evidence that his profile of the suspect, derived from the testimonies by the suspect's women victims, is correct and that the suspect intends to help Russia and its French allies to harm the United States. The debate in the ICJ thus resumes and the CIA doesn't get to reactivate the previous ICJ trial for the time being.

Then, two more visits to the suspect's old domain. 6:41 AM, hsd1.nj.comcast.net, Hillsborough, New Jersey,

98.221.90.161 - - [31/Dec/2015:07:41:57 -0700] "GET /gallery/himiko.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 611 "https:// www.bing.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/42.0.2311.135 Safari/537.36 Edge/12.10240"

This is the nineteenth visit to the non-existent painting of Queen Himiko. Just another false testimony about how the suspect has painted ANG nude, etc. Then, 8:31 AM, demon.co.uk, Watford, UK, near London,

80.176.150.244 - - [31/Dec/2015:09:31:22 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/asmatpoles.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 632 "https://www.google.co.uk/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/ 47.0.2526.106 Safari/537.36

2:26 PM, Baidu Image tries to call up the non-existent image of the MRI machine from the suspect's non-existent domain to display it among search results.

125.71.103.203 - - [31/Dec/2015:15:26:14 -0700] "GET /2012/92012-8.png HTTP/1.1" 404 571 "http:// image.baidu.com/search/detail?

ct=503316480&z=undefined&tn=baiduimagedetail&ipn=d&word=%E8%84%91%E6%8E%A7%E8%8A%AF%E7%89%87&step\_word=&ie=utf-8&in=&cl=2&lm=-

1&st=undefined&cs=1270412084,1023132308&os=4089085461,3052210514&simid=343 %3A %2F%2Fimgsrc.baidu.com%2Fforum%2Fw%253D580%2Fsign

%3D854ea44bd01b0ef46ce89856edc551a1%

2F36543f014c086e063c19d32e00087bf40bd1cb74.jpg" "Mozilla/5.0 (compatible; MSIE 9.0; Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; Trident/5.0)"

This is the same as the use of Bing: the volunteer can display the search results without clicking on the image to give the false impression that the suspect's old website still exists. Presumably another volunteer supplied by the MSS to help the Russian side. There will be no more visits until past 6 PM.

Meanwhile, the suspect. He wakes up, and has breakfast at McDonald's. Spanish lesson. Suddenly he is overcome with fear that SDW is planning to file a restraining order against him: this is what Homeland Security is controlling him to do in order to help the Secret Society women advance their case with law enforcement. The suspect gets on the bus to go to downtown. He first stops by the superior court to check whether any restraining order has indeed been filed against him. But there is no such record. He calls W (from 1:38:00 onward). W answers the call only after his answering machine has started recording: is he doing this on purpose because he has been instructed by Homeland Security and the Secret Society women to turn over the recording of the suspect's upcoming expressions of paranoia to law enforcement? That's it! After the call, the women will have evidence for their detective to convince him that the Homeland Security warning about the suspect is correct after all. Thus the suspect tells W about his suspicion that SDW is about to file a TRO against him. Not! But W has to go. The suspect is upset somewhat. He comes to Casbah, but it's closed. He thus comes to Starbucks, Vermont/ Prospect. He replies Mr Crouch:

I haven't received any refund. I paid the membership fee using my debit card. I don't have any Paypal account that's active. Can you check again what is going on?

By the way, Fred called me again on the 29th. What does he want?

I will appreciate it if you don't share my address and phone number with anybody anymore.

I don't want to end up getting a civil lawsuit or TRO from people who happen to obtain my address. Just in case, that is.

I'm on medication right now. And, after the meds take effect, I realize that we live in a patriarchy, and all this men's right's business is just a symptom of schizophrenia. After I wake up, I decide to support women's rights instead.

The suspect is being sarcastic, of course. As noted, this is the end of his relationship with the NCFM people. But the suspect has unknowingly provided favorable evidences to the Russians: that he in fact doesn't have any Paypal account. The Russians will continue to debate with Homeland Security CO chief in the ICJ about whether Homeland Security has tried to frame them. The suspect then continues to dive into the Deep Web to study how to set up his website in this hidden zone. He discovers McCormick. Starbucks closes on 8:15 PM on this New Year Eve, and the suspect is going home. Many fashionable AWFs around because of this special night. At Union Station, he checks out the fashionable people who have come for the party, and then goes home.

As noted, there are no volunteer activities this afternoon. It's not necessarily the case that the Secret Society women are getting together with their families too; as you have seen, they do not take breaks away from the suspect's website just because it's a holiday. It's quite possible that they are busy showing the detectives the "new evidence" (the recording of the suspect's delusional rambling) and discussing things with them.

Four hours after the last trace of activity from China, the operation resumes. 6:24 PM, iba.mesh. ad.jp, Ryugasaki, Ibaraki, Japan,

119.240.87.206 - - [31/Dec/2015:19:24:04 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/fermatcircle.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 630 "https://www.bing.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/46.0.2486.0 Safari/537.36 Edge/13.10586"

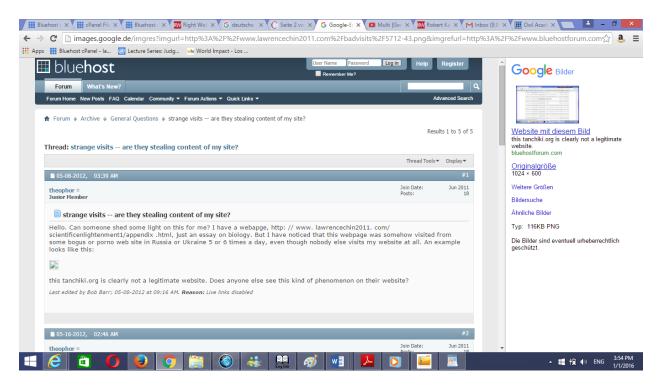
Since the volunteer is using Bing, it's most likely to give false impression about the continual existence of the suspect's website.

7:28 PM, Derrick calls the suspect.

9:16 PM, E-Plus Mobilfunk Gmbh, Angelburg, Hessen, Germany,

176.0.69.92 - - [31/Dec/2015:22:16:36 -0700] "GET /badvisits/5712-43.png HTTP/1.1" 404 614 "http://images.google.de/imgres?imgurl=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.lawrencechin2011.com%2Fbadvisits%2F5712-43.png&imgrefurl=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.bluehostforum.com%2Fshowthread.php%3F32041-strange-visits-are-they-stealing-content-of-my-site&h=600&w=1024&tbnid=c\_BzyqW3Whn-lM%3A&docid=JZVdRb6ikfFWgM&hl=de&ei=HguGVuzOCoKea-qyjqgJ&tbm=isch&iact=rc&uact=3&page=27&start=258&ndsp=10&ved=0ahUKEwjs1ZS57YfKAhUCzxoKHWqZA5U4yAEQrQMIuAEwPA" "Mozilla/5.0 (Linux; Android 4.4.2; de-de; SAMSUNG GT-I9301I Build/KOT49H) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/1.5 Chrome/28.0.1500.94 Mobile Safari/537.36"

This is what the visit looks like:



To bear false testimony saying that the suspect is stealing contents from other websites and putting hard core pornography on his website *plus* that his old website is alive and well.

While waiting for the bus at El Monte station, the suspect calls Derrick back and talks to him. It is 10:17 PM. Home. The suspect is still worried that, tomorrow, a TRO might be coming. He doesn't yet understand that the Secret Society women have no such desires and that it is precisely his paranoia which they desire. In any case, when he gets home, the suspect emails the Admin at Antimisandry asking him to delete his "summary" there. That is the last place online where he has posted the little summary which he has written of the Secret Society women's operations on him.

## 1 January (Friday; Karin's meetup)

Today, SDW will post a new post on her blog: "A list of patented mind control frequency weapons". This is her first post since 18 November! This is usually a sign that she is luring the suspect to look at her blog. We can surmise that, after the detectives have yesterday intercepted the suspect being paranoid over nothing (or have obtained such evidences from W), her, and the Secret Society women's, argument that the suspect is dangerous to them because he, obsessing over them, is prone to imagine, out of his paranoid schizophrenia, that they are going after him using the legal system, suddenly acquires a little more force. Therefore, to keep her case against the suspect going, SDW now wants the suspect to visit her blog in order for the detectives to intercept more instances of the suspect's "cyberstalking" of her, confirming the women victims' argument: that the suspect is dangerous because, as he everyday imagines, out of his paranoia and persecution mania, that his women victims are gang-stalking him and falsely reporting him to law enforcement, he will, in response, "cyberstalk" his women victims believing that he's defending himself not knowing that he's struggling against something that exists only in his mind. This is a likely scenario because, as you have seen, the Secret Society women are "proactive" victims; i.e., when their suspect is not victimizing them, they will actively entrap him to create the mere appearance that he's victimizing them while he is left in the dark as to what he is being lured into.

All the visits from volunteers to the suspect's non-existent domain occur in the first half of the day: 6:36 AM, UPC Romania SRL, Blaj, Romania,

85.186.112.156 - - [01/Jan/2016:07:36:27 -0700] "GET /gallery/perspective1.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 617 "https:// www.google.ro" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 5.1; rv:43.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/43.0"

8:26 AM, Antimisandry emails the suspect saying his "summary" there has been deleted, per his request.

8:48 AM, maxcom.net.mx, Mexico City.

 $201.157.87.96 -- [01/Jan/2016:09:48:18 -0700] \ "GET /scientificenlightenment1/coatlicue.jpg \ HTTP/1.1" \ 404 \ 627 \ "http://www.bing.com/images/search?q=tatuajes+de+coatlicue+im%c3% \ a1genes&view=detailv2&&id=8F0A8AFD1422E653DC95AF2866D4568CD1F49D22&selecte \ dIndex=14&ccid=vBknu5M1&simid=608032 \ "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.3; WOW64; \ Trident/7.0; LCJB; rv:11.0) like Gecko"$ 

Again, the use of Bing to display the image among the search results without the volunteer actually clicking on it. False testimony about the suspect's plagiarism *plus* the continual existence of his website. 9:15 AM, virtua.com.br, Sao Paulo, Brazil.

179.208.235.91 - - [01/Jan/2016:10:15:08 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/di.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 624 "https://www.google.com.br" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; rv:43.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/43.0"

11:55 AM, home.otenet.gr, Athens, Greece.

85.72.217.145 - - [01/Jan/2016:12:55:42 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/allegoryofcave.html HTTP/1.1" 404 637 "https://www.google.gr" "Mozilla/5.0 (X11; Ubuntu; Linux x86\_64; rv:42.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/42.0"

There will be no visits afterward until past midnight. While the German Lady is going to her meetup tonight to celebrate the New Year, are the other Secret Society women also gathering with their families such that there is nobody left to direct visits to the suspect's website? What are they busy with?

Now let's come back to the suspect. He wakes up past 11 AM. McDonald's. Spanish lesson. He leaves home, 11:50 AM. He calls Angela. Then, Bail Hot Line, to pay his monthly fee. Then, Wilshire/ Vermont. Café Mak is closed. Starbucks, Vermont/ Prospect. The suspect would read more about NULND and her husband. He then chats with a regular at the coffeehouse about David Hume. He leaves a message for W, and writes an email to McCormick asking about how to set up a website in the Deep Web. He continues to delete some of his old postings at AVFM that are related to the Secret Society women. He works until 8:30 PM. He plunges again into the Deep Web looking for onion site hosting services. He then goes to 711 for dinner. He goes home past 9 PM. It's a rather uneventful day.

While there are no visits to the suspect's new domain today, visits to his non-existent domain resume after midnight. Presumably, the Secret Society women are done with their family gathering. 12:23 AM, Wuhan, Hubei,

211.137.69.234 - - [02/Jan/2016:01:23:13 -0700] "GET /2012/92012-8.png HTTP/1.1" 404 571 "http://image.baidu.com/search/wiseala?tn=wiseala&ie=utf8&target=1&word=%E8%84%91%E6%8E%A7%E7%BA%B3%E7%B1%B3%E8%8A%AF%E7%89%87%E5%9B %BE&pn=3&di=124936523910&pi=0&os=1401194842,110126807&cs=1929375731,7582889 39&adpicid=0&objurl=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.lawrencechin2011.com%2F2012%2F92012-8.png&simid=3491443804,417715978&tp=strong&fr=alawise&pos=2&stdstl=2&index=4&pref er=http%3A%2F%2Fcdn01.baidu-img.cn%2Ftimg%3Fwisealaddin%26size

%3Dw10000%26quality%3D100%26sec%3D1451722977%26di %3Da11983248809bc0df4754baa595c3617" "-"

61.135.169.22 - - [02/Jan/2016:01:23:14 -0700] "GET /2012/92012-8.png HTTP/1.1" 404 609 "http://image.baidu.com/search/wiseala?tn=wiseala&ie=utf8&target=1&word=\xe8\x84\x91\xe6\x8e\xa7\xe7\xba\xb3\xe7\xb1\xb3\xe8\x8a\xaf\xe7\x89\x87\xe5\x9b\xbe&pn=3&di=124936523910&pi=0&os=1401194842,110126807&cs=1929375731,758288939 &adpicid=0&objurl=http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/2012/92012-8.png&simid=3491443804,41771" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 5.1; rv:8.0.1) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/8.0.1"

This *seems* to be the second time that the Secret Society women are using Baidu to perform the same trick for which Bing is so useful: displaying the non-existent image among search results to produce the false impression that the suspect's old website still exists. (We are assuming that the visit is actually real, not a robot.)

1:11 AM, lightspeed.hstntx.sbcglobal.net, Houston, Texas,

104.57.86.138 - - [02/Jan/2016:02:11:08 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/republic.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 630 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (iPhone; CPU iPhone OS 9\_2 like Mac OS X) AppleWebKit/601.1.46 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/9.0 Mobile/13C75 Safari/601.1"

#### 2 January (Saturday; W)

Note that, some time today, the German Lady would upload the pictures of her meetup from yesterday to the Meetup website. Could this also mean that she is waiting for the suspect to look at her Meetup pictures so that the detectives can obtain more evidences for the suspect's "cyberstalking" while Homeland Security CO chief might have more evidences as well to establish in the ICJ that his warning about the suspect as a schizophrenic terrorist stalker of women is correct?

Once again, visits to the suspect's non-existent website continue, but occur mostly during the first half of the day. 4:36 AM, BSNL, Kochi, India.

59.96.9.105 - - [02/Jan/2016:05:36:28 -0700] "GET /1/yangshaototalview.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 616 "https:// www.google.co.in/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 5.1) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.106 Safari/537.36"

8 AM, this again:

221.10.188.199 - - [02/Jan/2016:09:00:55 -0700] "GET /2012/92012-8.png HTTP/1.1" 404 609 "http:// image.baidu.com/search/wiseala?tn=wiseala&iswiseala=1&ie=utf8&wiseps=1&word=%E8%84%91%E6%8E%A7%E5%8F%97% E5%AE %B3%E8%80%85&pn=296&spn=0&gsm=186&simid=3459650245,223905559&u=163724876

1&objurl=ippr\_z2C% 24qAzdH3FAzdH3Ffl\_z%26e3Bftgwt42\_z %26e3BvgAzdH3F4t11sjAzdH3Fbaw0j9ma2vcu9dubvvdkb%26mla" "Mozilla/5.0 (Linux; U; Android 4.2.2; zh-cn; GT-I9500 Build/JDQ39) AppleWebKit/534.24 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/4.0 Mobile Safari/534.24 T5/2.0 baiduboxapp/6.9.6 (Baidu; P1 4.2.2)"

This is the third time. It looks more and more unreal. 10:29 AM, Digital Ocean, New York, New York.

162.243.16.202 - - [02/Jan/2016:11:29:36 -0700] "GET /gallery/perspective1.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 617 "https:// www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.3; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.106 Safari/537.36"

11:46 AM, hsd1.pa.comcast.net, Jenkintown, Pennsylvania.

73.141.20.243 - - [02/Jan/2016:12:46:07 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/snellhahn.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 627 "http://www.bing.com/images/search?q=principle+of+least +time&view=detailv2&id=CCB5922202BABE1F5779DBB6DD3741486C6481CF&selectedind ex=9&ccid=QsPkbmcC&simid=6080177934 "Mozilla/5.0 (iPhone; CPU iPhone OS 7\_1 like Mac OS X) AppleWebKit/537.51.2 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/7.0 Mobile/11D167 Safari/9537.53"

12:09 PM, South Dakota State Government, Brookings Public Schools, Brookings, South Dakota.

206.176.84.3 - - [02/Jan/2016:13:09:01 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/yihsuieh15.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 628 "http://www.bing.com/images/search?

q=chart+of+scientific+advancement+since+the

+enlightenment&view=detailv2&&id=9E90D589D973489FBD0F38F371CE9E2E3D5867C6&s electedIndex=15&ccid=rzKj%2ba1%

2f&simid=608022487831743860&thid=OIP.Maf32a3f9ad7fe71ef1e99705686c8a4bo0&mode=o verlay" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.80 Safari/537.36"

Another false testimony about the suspect's plagiarism or violation of intellectual property laws (*plus* the continual existence of his website) that is made more credible by the volunteer's status as a "teacher". 12:57 PM, ri.ri.cox.net, Manchester, Connecticut.

68.14.72.57 - - [02/Jan/2016:13:57:26 -0700] "GET /blogs/wp-content/uploads/2013/09/91313-61.png HTTP/1.1" 404 638 "https://www.bing.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/42.0.2311.135 Safari/537.36 Edge/12.10240"

68.14.72.57 - - [02/Jan/2016:13:57:37 -0700] "GET /2013-9-15/91413-19.png HTTP/1.1" 404 615 "https://www.bing.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/42.0.2311.135 Safari/537.36 Edge/12.10240"

Note that this place is only 25 miles away from SDW's hometown, Ridgefield. False testimony about the suspect's computer-hacking habit *plus* the continual existence of his website.

1:43 PM, dyn.optonline.net, Mineola, New York. Very near New York City:

69.120.138.202 - - [02/Jan/2016:14:43:35 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/biosynthesis.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 630

"http://www.bing.com/images/search?

q=biosynthesis+of+macromolecules+from+intermediates+in+cellular

+ respiration & view = detail v 2 && id = 017C0 EF 16 EAC 20D14CD29CCBB77C2A8762513D79 & selected Index = 23 & ccid = emN7%

2fv1Z&simid=608053214020963995&thid=OIP.M7a637bfefd59e9251361437420882bc9o0&m ode=overlay" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.3; WOW64; Trident/7.0; Touch; MATBJS; rv:11.0) like Gecko"

False testimony about the suspect's plagiarism *plus* the continual existence of his website. After this, there will be no more visits until 10:34 PM tonight. It should be noted that, from this morning onward, the Secret Society women begin to depend almost exclusively on Bing and Baidu, evidently because, after seeing their detectives' reactions, they have decided that the manner in which these two search engines could display non-existent images from the suspect's removed website among the search results is the best way to produce the false impression that the removed website still exists.

Now let's consider the suspect. He wakes up early, and, 10:08 AM, he is at McDonald's. And he is able to connect up with W. Here are the details of the conversation: (1) Alessandra was sick yesterday and ended up in the hospital. (2) The suspect explains that, as always, he spends his whole day trying to figure out what crap people are pulling behind his back. W says something ominous to the suspect: "Maybe nobody is pulling crap behind your back; maybe you are just imagining it." Again, W must have been required by Homeland Security to say this because Homeland Security needs more evidences to establish in the ICJ that their profile of the suspect as suffering from paranoid schizophrenia (always imagining people are going after him) is correct. This piece of evidence is especially potent when combined with the suspect's expression of paranoia from two days ago. (3) The suspect then begins talking about NULND and her husband: while she is a moderate neocon (open to the softballs which the CIA's clique prefers) her husband remains a hardcore neocon and will never have any interest in "playing soft". Then about NULND's husband's background and philosophy. <sup>8</sup> Just at this time, a homeless man comes to sit in front of the suspect (12:50). Homeland Security CO chief is of course going to maintain that the suspect has developed an obsession toward another public figure and therefore needs to be put under surveillance, but the matter cannot be that simple. As usual, while Homeland Security keeps their own version of the intercept of the suspect's conversation for use in the ICJ, the TMU/CIA team will intercept the suspect's phone call for themselves for use as evidence to support their case in the ICJ. The homeless man is a law enforcement surveillance agent whom

<sup>8</sup> Remember that NULND's husband is the son of Prof. Donald Kagan, famous for his studies of the Peloponnesian War.

the TMU has instructed the detectives to send in to confirm the authenticity of the intercept which they are currently collecting independently of Homeland Security. (4) The suspect talks about the conclusion of his vandalism case: how he has suffered a "crime" (in the ICJ, under international laws). Because he is labeled a "suspect", when he has developed ideas similar to the Russians', the Russians are required to trash his ideas in order to avoid conspiracy with him. And thus Ekaterina's "professional" has been teaching the Secret Society women as to how to discredit him. (The suspect is wrong here: Ekaterina is currently not quite on the same page as the Secret Society women.) The suspect then explains his understanding of how Ekaterina is open to charges of "conspiracy" with him (charges of "fraud", or "abuse of process") if she implements his ideas: she cannot use American laws devised to protect her from the suspect to hurt the United States and fulfill the suspect's wish. Note that W suddenly says "And so you are a victim!" (17:00) Is he trying to produce an intercept showing that, when the suspect talks about how the Secret Society women have this sick desire to be known as "victims", he is just describing himself? Very likely, which shows that the intercept which Homeland Security will submit to the ICJ to support their case will have the suspect's part censored out. The suspect continues: his ideas would have to be trashed before they can be implemented per an ICJ judgment, just as the FN would have to suffer defeat before they can be elected to the presidency per an ICJ judgment. (What the suspect says of his ideas is sort of true, but per a completely different mechanism, as you shall see, while what he says about the FN is complete nonsense.) Thus the suspect concludes that the reason why he can't make it in this world (in American society) is that he's too good for the world, that he has the potential to save the world, while the US' goal is to destroy the world, so that he would naturally be suppressed in American society. The suspect professes that he suffers from something like "institutional racism" in American society. (Although nobody has the intention of discriminating against him, the discrimination against him is written into the "system".) (In reality, the suspect can't make it in American society because there is always Homeland Security around to warn people about him and so on.) (5) The suspect then explains how his vandalism case is resolved: the psychiatrist that worked with his public defender got the judge to acknowledge that he suffered from severe paranoid schizophrenia. The judge then agreed to not punish him any more because she is a quintessential "victimologist": judging people solely by the harm they have suffered. The judge would automatically provide ANG with red carpet treatment because "women are victims"; meanwhile, because he is a guy, he is not a "victim" and so gets no special favor; but, as a mental patient, he is a "victim" (although of a lesser degree), and so gets a "discount". It doesn't matter what good he can do for the world, all that matters is what harm he has suffered, and if he wants to get somewhere in this society, he needs to become a "victim" first. The suspect and W then work out a way for him to become somebody in this society: if he changes his sex, then goes to Pakistan or the Deep South to get beat up... W then makes special mention of the girl "Malala" who has won the Nobel prize, all because she suffered victimization and then wrote about it. <sup>9</sup> The suspect thus describes how, after his success, he should host an infomercial, the "Secret for My Success": first, fit into some category of "victims", then suffer some harm, then write about it, just like Malala, a female, a child, who has suffered some harm. W: "You see, if a man falls into a well, nobody cares, but if a little girl falls into a well, everybody cares..." Clearly, after W has explained so much and the suspect's words are censored out, the half-censored intercept which Homeland Security would submit to the ICJ to support their case would create the impression

<sup>9</sup> See I Am Malala (2013), which the suspect would read some time later.

that the suspect's whole discourse on "victimology" is plagiarized from W and that, when the suspect accuses the Secret Society women of trying to become "victims" in order to get ahead in society, he is just describing his own wish and tendencies. Once again, Homeland Security CO chief is helping the Secret Society women project their own negative characteristics onto the suspect as their "scapegoat" - via the mechanism of the International Court of Justice. (6) The suspect then comes back to the topic of "conspiracy": while he can understand how Ekaterina will be considered as conspiring with him and abusing the law if she adopts, and implements, his ideas, he couldn't figure out whether, should NULND decide to implement his ideas, that would also be "abuse of process". Namely, can a US official use Americans laws designed to protect her from the suspect to benefit the United States? "Can you figure it out?" he asks W (38:00). Although his ideas are banned on the Russian side, are they banned on the American side as well? Again, the suspect hasn't yet grasped the whole extent of his demonization: he has been portraved by Homeland Security as such a horrifying misogynist terrorist that even the United States would be banned from utilizing his ideas, for these ideas are "terrorist ideologies" which have motivated him to commit "terrorist hate crimes" against American women and are therefore banned under international laws. Nevertheless, what he has said would be very important evidence in favor of the Russians and the FN: they are merely waiting for the suspect to realize that the very substance of the Homeland Security warning about him consists in his wanting to harm those he professes to want to help – then, with the suspect's awareness of Homeland Security's attempt to convict Russia and the FN, Russia and the FN will have substantiated their claim that NULND and Homeland Security have conspired with a terrorist to harm them by sending him to entrap them in a terrorist conspiracy with him. (7) About how the Republicans are full of contradictions. Republicans want to advocate family values, and yet promote free trade at the same time, but it is precisely the liberal values which are the superstructures of the market economy. And it's the liberal side of America which attracts foreigners, not the conservative side, and yet the Republicans also want America to be attractive to foreigners. Do they ever notice this? W disparages the suspect for not understanding politics. The suspect is in fact making a very insightful observation into the Republicans' politics. But W has been instructed by Homeland Security to produce evidences to support their profile of the suspect as uneducated and stupid, and all W has to do is to disparage the suspect out of the blue even when he is saying something quite intelligent: when Homeland Security submits the intercept of the conversation to the ICJ, the suspect's portion would be blacked out, so that all that the judges (or the judge computer) will hear is W's accusations against the suspect, which is evidence that the suspect is uneducated and a phony and a plagiarizer. The suspect would have to depend on the TMU/CIA team to bring in *their* side of the evidences, which, uncensored, would show the suspect to be quite intelligent and insightful. W explains that, since people are irrational, inconsistent, illogical, the Republicans would have to play along with them... But then the next generation of Republicans might actually believe the rhetoric... American political parties have platforms, not programs... A "platform" is just a motley of issues which are not necessarily consistent with each other. W continues: the iron triangle, the military industrial complex... The objective of an organization is not its stated objective, but its physical survival... One triangle: the American Cancer Society, the Heart and Lung Society, etc (58:00). They would spend money educating children about the danger of smoking, so that, when election comes, they could show off their accomplishments... While the government looks like it is contradicting itself by subsidizing the tobacco industry on the one hand and warning its people about the danger of smoking on the

other, it is not, because these interests groups benefit from each other... "The government is not here to serve you, but the people in the government..." The suspect, "Hence I prefer the European far right parties... They operate according to a consistent agenda..." W: "It's not like you have a communist manifesto, and then create a political party on its basis... If the Republicans have a consistent ideology, they will be voted out of office... The Republicans have become too successful for their own good, for, when they have become big, they have become disorganized..." (8) The suspect then explains the letter he is thinking of writing to the Republicans and which he has posted on AVFM's forum (1:10:00): "The erosion of men's rights in America is the result of the rise of Asia... The Republicans are contradicting themselves again by favoring brain import while being pro-male at the same time..." Then about the suspect's public defender who is so sexist that she refuses to acknowledge the possibility that it might be the female who is harassing the male; and how the suspect's theory clearly explains all this... "When too many jobs are going out and too many immigrants are coming in..." The suspect is becoming like one of those who promote the opposite camp, like the white females he saw on Youtube who are defending men's rights and disparaging feminism. Donald Trump's slogan is really: "Keep America 'white male'..." "I actually want that, that will be a better society... I'll vote for Trump... I'll be like those white females who promote men's rights and oppose feminism; at least in a white male-dominated society it is those with merits who are elevated; here, now, it is those with merits who are dumped in the trash can, and it is those victims, who are in fact trash, who get put on the pedestal..." (9) Then, about Jean-Paul Sartre, how he, despite his criticism of France's imperialism, is, in the long run, benefiting France. The suspect is not sure whether American politicians and bureaucrats can appreciate this. Then about the problem of the dissenters in Russia. In the West, the dissenters add to their nation's reputation, but the dissenters in Russia do not add to the reputation of Russia. Why? W: Russia has started out differently, from a different tradition... (1:35:00). The suspect: "Would American bureaucrats see my anti-American diatribe as an advantages to the US – as Sartre's is to France – or as a disadvantage – as Russian human rights activists' is to Russia?" This would be further evidence in favor of the Russians and the FN: the suspect doesn't actually intend to harm the United States. (But the suspect's words here are too intelligent for the Homeland Security warning about him which Russia must honor.) W: "In America, you cannot conflate politics with ideology, Americans are satisfied with issues..." The suspect: "You are my therapist, my mentor, and my oracle all at the same time, except that every time when I have successfully deciphered your oracle, you will then deny it..." W: "Ralph Walter Emerson, a lot of what I do is like him... He doesn't like cohesive arguments..."

And so Homeland Security CO chief, the Russian clique, and the Invisible Hand have each obtained evidences for their respective case in the ICJ. And, as you shall see, Dr P as well. (And nobody else has noticed that all that "victimology" talk will eventually be incorporated into the "program" which the Invisible Hand and BOL are secretly preparing at the moment.) After the suspect has finished chatting with W, he will be quite excited for the whole day, believing erroneously that W's discussion about "victimology" means that those in the US national security Establishment have quite liked his ideas. He has no idea that this NULND is on the side of Homeland Security, and that together they are slandering him in the ICJ just as the Secret Society women do. The suspect then rides the bus into town. He checks on Casbah, and it's still closed. He's not angered, but settles down in Starbucks, Vermont/ Prospect. He checks Donald Trump's

biography. Then he discovers, for the first time, the strange text file which has been inserted into the folder "gallery" in his website. He then begins writing out "Addenda" ("How Russia may develop its soft-power..."). Then he visits Skylight Bookstore, and sees many pretty AWFs. When he's home, he finishes Addenda and uploads it. He doesn't know that he's being required by the Invisible Hand to provide more ideas for the latter's "program". He doesn't take Zyprexa, and so insomnia ensues. He wakes up 3 AM to add "Russia's solution" in Addenda.

Meanwhile, the volunteers' visits to the suspect's non-existent website only resume by 10:30 PM. The question is: what are the Secret Society women busy with between 1:30 and 10:30 PM, around 9 hours? Busy analyzing the suspect's conversation with W for the detectives? If so, Dr P must have explained to the detectives that the ideas which the suspect has expressed about "victim-worship" in contemporary American society are perfect instances of a "terrorist ideology" akin to Unabomber's "Manifesto" so that the Homeland Security warning about him should be regarded as valid. (She might have also added that even his "terrorist ideology" the suspect has merely copied from W, being the uneducated idiot that he is.) And so: 10:34 PM, deltainfocom.com, Dhaka, Bangladesh.

103.15.165.74 - - [02/Jan/2016:23:34:40 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/nostratic2.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 632 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.80 Safari/537.36"

There is then another break of three and a half hours. 2:04 AM,

173.252.112.110 - - [03/Jan/2016:03:04:16 -0700] "GET /blogs/wp-content/uploads/2013/03/cropped-pssbmmy\_41509-4.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 653 "-" "facebookexternalhit/1.1 (+http://www.facebook.com/externalhit uatext.php)"

Somebody seems to be accessing the Secret Facebook Group and is going into the old postings on there, among which is found Best Mommy's picture, causing Facebook to call up the image from Bluehost's webserver. This is indication that the Secret Society women are busy discussing strategies between 10:30 PM and 3:30 AM. For 5 hours, that is!

3:35 AM, another visit to the suspect's non-existent website.

66.249.83.146 - - [03/Jan/2016:04:35:00 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/yixuai.html HTTP/1.1" 404 629 "http://www.google.dz/search?client=ms %2Bsamsung&channel=wgt&ie=ISO-8859-1&q=www.yojing+2011.com&btnG=Rechercher" "Mozilla/5.0 (Linux; Android 4.2.1; en-us; Nexus 5 Build/JOP40D) AppleWebKit/535.19 (KHTML, like Gecko; googleweblight) Chrome/38.0.1025.166 Mobile Safari/535.19"

Another testimony about the suspect's plagiarism. After Dr P has explained how the suspect is a terrorist because he has an ideology, the Secret Society women must then convince the detectives that he also plagiarizes for – if there is no plagiarism, then there is no terrorism.

# 3 January (Sunday; email from Azerbaijan)

The suspect leaves home, 9:30 AM. Only 3 hours of sleep. He will be sleepy all day. St Sophia. He sits with Johanna. The suspect professes that he likes Donald Trump. "You are an interesting figure," Johanna replies. Johanna talks about how, once on an Internet forum, she scolded somebody for making anti-Semitic remarks and was then banned from the place. The suspect shows Johanna his web gallery on her iPhone. Then, Starbucks, Normandie. The suspect downloads "Kommunistische Manifest" audio-book. Then, Starbucks, Culver City. The suspect checks his log. Then, he emails Johanna to explain things. This email is important, and so should be included here:

#### Hi Johanna,

You seemed kinda quiet today, maybe it's just because you were sleepy. I'm getting a little worried and so I write this explanation to you, just in case, that is. If it's not related, then don't worry about it.

I'm just a little worried that you might not like it when I said today I like Donald Trump because he reminds me of Jean-Marie Le Pen. I know since you are German you are probably very sensitive about this French old man. I just want to clarify myself in case you misunderstood me.

I like Donald Trump because he breaks taboo. I'm thinking that, if he can get away with the offensive things he says, then I can get away with other offensive things I might want to say. I'm kinda like that Larry Flint movie: by defending his right to say offensive things, I'm defending my right to say my own unconventional viewpoints. I obviously don't like many of the things which Donald Trump says, and I don't even believe he means it. But I feel that he is here to break taboos, which will help all of us.

You can surely understand this, right?

It's the same with Jean-Marie Le Pen. I know he's kinda anti-Semitic. I just want to make it clear to you that I'm not like that at all. On a personal level, I'm quite fond of Jewish people, especially Jewish women, because they seem to like Asians more, I think they like nerds because they appreciate intellect and education more than others. Meanwhile, I truly like Marine Le Pen because I like her philosophy, and I don't think she has inherited any racist views from her father.

I want to tell you that my views on things are usually extremely complex, and rarely does anybody understand my reasons for liking this or that. And I pay more attention to the consequences of people's actions and words than to the actions and words themselves. I value the consequences of the actions and words of somebody like Donald Trump, and pay little attention to his actions and words themselves. I also differentiate many levels. For example, while I like Jewish persons on the personal level, I fear Jewish lobby groups on the political level. And it has nothing to do with

any ideology. I just have an instinctive fear for power. Any time when somebody or some group or some country gets too powerful, I feel unsafe. I believe in the balance of power. (Unless, of course, the person or group who has become too powerful happens to be me myself or my own group. Then I'll feel quite safe.) Right now I like these extreme right wing groups in Europe because they are a minority trying to break those unreasonable taboos of the majority, but as soon as they become the majority and begin imposing their own unreasonable taboo (if that happens), I will probably cease liking them and prefer their oppositions instead.

You can surely distinguish all this, right?

Anyway, I'm just saying, don't take what I say too seriously. Because I prefer different things under different circumstances. Bye.

It is Homeland security CO chief who has programmed the suspect to write this email, all because he needs more evidences to confirm their false profile of the suspect as an anti-Semite – the kind which is a projection of KRN's, i.e. hating anything Jewish while loving it. The italicized portion of the email is to serve as proof for this ambiguity.

Meanwhile, the Secret Society women's volunteers continue to come to the suspect's non-existent website. 9:50 AM, Level3 Communications, Bangor, Maine.

4.31.16.27 - - [03/Jan/2016:10:50:13 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/dividedline.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 633 "http://www.bing.com/images/search?q=devided +line&view=detailv2&&id=C619FBC1E7417E4B3F09CDEB99FA3CD1D3385CC5&selectedI ndex=1&ccid=EEHL% 2f2nt&simid=607997877663958131&thid=OIP.M1041cbff69ed6e29e27ef2bd62da5701H0&mo de=overlay" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10\_10\_4) AppleWebKit/600.7.12 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/8.0.7 Safari/600.7.12"

Again, Bing calls up the image from the webserver to display it among the search results, without the volunteer actually clicking on the image. This is evidently to falsely report the suspect for plagiarizing *plus* that his old website still exists. Then, 9:55 AM, dynamic.ttnet.com.tr, Istanbul, Turkey,

95.8.137.241 - - [03/Jan/2016:10:55:18 -0700] "GET /blogs/wp-content/uploads/2013/09/91313-55.png HTTP/1.1" 404 638 "https://duckduckgo.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Dragon/46.9.15.424 Chrome/46.0.2490.86 Safari/537.36"

At the same time:

176.34.155.23 - - [03/Jan/2016:10:55:18 -0700] "GET /blogs/wp-content/uploads/2013/09/91313-67.png HTTP/1.0" 404 600 "-" "Mozilla/5.0"

(Windows NT 10.0; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Dragon/46.9.15.424 Chrome/46.0.2490.86 Safari/537.36"

Falsely reporting the suspect for computer-hacking. Then, 10:20 AM, hsd1.ga.comcast.net, Alpharetta, Georgia,

73.184.135.153 - - [03/Jan/2016:11:20:58 -0700] "GET /blogs/wp-content/uploads/2013/09/91313-61.png HTTP/1.1" 404 638 "https://www.bing.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/46.0.2486.0 Safari/537.36 Edge/13.10586"

The same thing. 12:48 PM, Leaseweb USA, Hong Kong, said to be a proxy.

198.7.59.110 - - [03/Jan/2016:13:48:38 -0700] "GET /blogs/2014/04/14/last-word-on-my-past-two-month-targeting-and-gang-stalking/ HTTP/1.1" 404 669 "http://forum.prisonplanet.com/index.php?topic=260320.0" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.106 Safari/537.36"

Another false witness saying the suspect is suffering from delusions about the Secret Society women's going after him and slandering them online.

1:06 PM, it is the suspect showing Johanna his web gallery on her iPhone: Verizon Wireless.

70.197.75.205 - - [03/Jan/2016:14:06:15 -0700] "GET / HTTP/1.1" 200 3055 "-" "Mozilla/5.0 (iPhone; CPU iPhone OS 9\_2 like Mac OS X) AppleWebKit/601.1.46 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/9.0 Mobile/13C75 Safari/601.1"

1:16 PM, the suspect's website is linked from Johanna's Facebook. We have to wonder whether, because Johanna is also a member in the Secret Society (albeit as an informant), the suspect might have fallen into a trap. 2:37 PM,

213.46.78.200 - - [03/Jan/2016:15:37:09 -0700] "GET /gallery/perspective1.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 617 "https:// www.google.nl/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.0) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.106 Safari/537.36"

4:05 PM, Isanca.dsl-w.verizon.net, Whittier, California,

71.106.156.158 - - [03/Jan/2016:17:05:25 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/cellularrespiration.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 637 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (iPhone; CPU iPhone OS 9\_2 like Mac OS X) AppleWebKit/601.1.46 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/9.0 Mobile/13C75 Safari/601.1"

This volunteer is quite close by. 4:59 PM, hsd1.co.comcast, Denver, Colorado.

107.2.156.151 - - [03/Jan/2016:17:59:02 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/standardmodeldrell.gif HTTP/1.1" 404 636 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.3; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36

You thus see the Secret Society women resuming full-scale their operation to file false testimonies to the detectives after they have presumably succeeded yesterday in persuading their detective to reopen the case on the suspect. Moreover, the women have returned to using Google for the time being.

Meanwhile, the suspect. He is at French in Mind. Omar is upbeat even though only two other persons have showed up. The suspect then goes home. The Russians might have caught him through law enforcement's surveillance playing with himself while he was walking away to the Metro station, "C'est toi qui as inventé cette idée d'influencer le FN. Mais non! Mais si c'est toi! Les russes vont perdre ses amis français!" (3:02:00) This would be further evidence in the ICJ that the suspect intends to conspire with NULND rather than with the Russians. Now because he was this morning working on the reconstruction of June 2010, with Double Smile (22/06/10), he thus dreams of her showing up. Then he begins fearing arrest again. Then he calms down: the Russian plan will come later than the US plan. His attachment to Russia is loosening in the past few days. The suspect is now thinking more about his own benefits. It would appear that the "filter" inside the computer inside the control center is active again: while Homeland Security CO chief believes that he is instructing the computer to carry out his plans to harm Russia, the computer has begun secretly carrying out a program to cause him to screw up.

The visits to the suspect's non-existent website for the rest of the day include: 6:03 PM, cue.puntonet.ec, Cuenca, Ecuador,

190.57.140.81 - - [03/Jan/2016:19:03:30 -0700] "GET /1/yangshaototalview.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 616 "https://www.google.com.ec/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.3; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.106 Safari/537.36"

8:57 PM, indexing from an Iranian web company:

31.184.131.21 - - [03/Jan/2016:21:57:43 -0700] "GET /06\_09/ HTTP/1.1" 404 595 "http://lawrencechin2011.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (compatible; ParsijooBot; +http://www.parsijoo.ir/; crawler@parsijoo.ir)"

10:45 PM, this again!

113.82.202.134 - - [03/Jan/2016:23:45:38 -0700] "GET /2012/92012-8.png HTTP/1.1" 404 609 "http://image.baidu.com/search/detail?ct=503316480&z=0&ipn=d&word= %E8%84%91%E6%8E%A7%E8%8A%AF

%E7%89%87&step\_word=&pn=1&spn=0&di=72733113420&pi=&rn=1&tn=baiduimagedetail &is=&istype=0&ie=utf-8&oe=utf-8&in=&cl=2&lm=-1&st=-

1&cs=2201792823%2C872260086&os=1518752232%2C1140999616&simid=4133225816%2C720214048&adpicid=0&ln=421&fr=&fmq=1011984770210 R&ic=undefined&s=undefined&se

=&sme=&tab=0&width=&height=&face=undefined&ist=&jit=&cg=&bdtype=0&objurl=http %3A%2F%2Fimgsrc.baidu.com%2Fforum%2Fw%3D580%2Fsign %3Da7187d977f1ed21b79c92eed9d6fddae %2F67e92e99a9014c084e8ac4c0087b02087af4f474.jpg&fromurl=ippr\_z2C %24qAzdH3FAzdH3Fptjkw\_z%26e3Bkwt17\_z %26e3Bv54AzdH3FrAzdH3Fd0ll9nccc8&gsm=0" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 5.1) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/31.0.1650.63 Safari/537.36"

11:15 PM, Lingo Royal (Madrid, Spain) sends the suspect a job offer via ProZ. The sender's IP address is however 89.219.46.133: ip.ultel-dot-net, Baku, Azerbaijan. It must be Homeland Security CO chief who has instructed the Secret Society women to find somebody in that region to email the suspect. Homeland Security CO chief needs the intercept in the ICJ as evidence for the suspect's "Russian connection". Evidently, the evidence entered by the CIA yesterday *plus* the evidence entered by the Russians just three hours ago – showing the suspect intending to conspire with NULND – is so bad to his case that he is responding with this desperate measure to frame the suspect and the Russians.

1:42 AM, it's the Redwood City volunteer:

24.7.39.129 - - [04/Jan/2016:01:42:27 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/capra7777.html HTTP/1.1" 404 632 "-" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10\_10\_5) AppleWebKit/601.3.9 (KHTML, like Gecko)"

He was last here on 4:09 PM, 12 December; 9:01 AM, 17 December; and 4:13 PM, 18 December. Is he here to make a false report about the suspect's plagiarism or is he here to do decoy? But in any case, he sees that the chapter isn't there anymore.

There is no visit at all to the suspect's new domain for the whole day.

Note what has happened in the world today: Saudi Arabia cuts off relationship with Iran.

## 4 January (Monday)

There will again be no visits to the suspect's new domain all day long today. The volunteers' visits to the suspect's non-existent website continue: 6:40 AM, the Redwood City volunteer again:

24.7.39.129 - - [04/Jan/2016:07:40:31 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/capra7777.html HTTP/1.1" 404 632 "-" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10\_11\_2) AppleWebKit/601.3.9 (KHTML, like Gecko)"

Is he still looking for the chapter? At the same time:

193.55.222.142 - - [04/Jan/2016:07:40:57 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/orthorhombic.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 630 "-" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; rv:42.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/42.0"

7 AM, Kentucky Department of Education, Greensburg, Kentucky.

170.185.102.17 - - [04/Jan/2016:08:00:30 -0700] "GET /gallery/perspective1.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 617 "http://www.bing.com/images/search?q=linear +perspective&view=detailv2&&id=1C14C826A3158D3DF972A9D9B116EB2A5ADFB433&se lectedIndex=1&ccid=dCgPj5cH&simid=60 "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.106 Safari/537.36"

Mere display of the image among the search results without the volunteer actually clicking on it. Another false testimony about how the suspect has plagiarized his theory on linear perspective (*plus* the continual existence of his website), made more credible by the status of the volunteer as somebody working in the education business. 7:03 AM, Saint Paul, Minnesota.

216.14.176.237 - - [04/Jan/2016:08:03:34 -0700] "GET /2012/32613-16.png HTTP/1.1" 404 610 "https:// www.bing.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.106 Safari/537.36"

7:05 AM, the Secret Society women get another person to send a job offer to the suspect via ProZ: Vokian (Chennai, India). Sent from: 122.164.48.125, airtelbroadband.in, Chennai, India. This is less than 8 hours since the previous job offer. The Secret Society women are still helping Homeland Security produce evidences for the suspect's "foreign agent connections". It would appear that Homeland Security CO chief is quite impatient because, as long as the suspect doesn't reply, the Russians' evidence stands in court.

7:36 AM,

173.252.90.89 - - [04/Jan/2016:08:36:14 -0700] "GET /gallery/himiko.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 573 "http://alfa- img.com/show/yamatai-kingdom.html" "facebookexternalhit/1.1 (+http://www.facebook.com/ externalhit\_uatext.php)" 173.252.80.118 - - [04/Jan/2016:08:36:16 -0700] "GET /gallery/himiko.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 611 "-" "facebookexternalhit/1.1 (+http://www.facebook.com/externalhit\_uatext.php)"

It would appear that the Secret Society women are linking the image search site's results for Queen Himiko from the Secret Facebook Group. They are probably commenting: "These kinds of image search sites are as good as Bing and Baidu. Even when the website has disappeared, they will continue to show images from the website as if it still existed." 7:54 AM, it's the Redwood City volunteer again:

24.7.39.129 - - [04/Jan/2016:08:54:13 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/capra7777.html HTTP/1.1" 404 632 "-" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10\_11\_2) AppleWebKit/601.3.9 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/9.0.2 Safari/601.3.9"

24.7.39.129 - - [04/Jan/2016:08:54:13 -0700] "GET /favicon.ico HTTP/1.1" 200 359 "http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/scientificenlightenment1/capra7777.html" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10\_11\_2) AppleWebKit/601.3.9 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/9.0.2 Safari/601.3.9

8:11 AM, Comcast Cable, Evanston, Illinois.

50.233.42.50 - - [04/Jan/2016:09:11:38 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/cellularrespiration.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 637 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (X11; CrOS x86\_64 7520.62.0) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.80 Safari/537.36"

9:49 AM, wavecable.com, Port Orchard, Washington.

24.113.68.30 - - [04/Jan/2016:10:49:19 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/raisinsinpudding.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 634 "http://www.bing.com/images/search?q=robert+boyle+atomic +theory&view=detailv2&&id=94034D492B599E697DF055D2069FBC33B3CE8139&selectedI ndex=53&ccid=jEoF0Wmc&simid=608053 "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; Trident/7.0; rv:11.0) like Gecko"

Another false testimony about the suspect's plagiarism.

9:56 AM, Cogent Communications, Edison, New Jersey.

38.122.158.138 - - [04/Jan/2016:10:56:40 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/cellularrespiration.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 637 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10\_11\_1) AppleWebKit/601.2.7 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/9.0.1 Safari/601.2.7"

11:47 AM, dhcp.inet.fi, Kouvola, Finland.

80.220.192.213 - - [04/Jan/2016:12:47:56 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/humandispersal-oldv.html HTTP/1.1" 404 642 "http://www.bing.com/search?q=Oldest+boats+or+canoes+used+for+immigration+from+Eurasia +to+America&src=IE-SearchBox&FORM=IE8SRC" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; Trident/7.0; rv:11.0) like Gecko"

12:44 PM, Kvartal Plus, Stavropol, Russia.

109.95.19.191 - - [04/Jan/2016:13:44:50 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/saxonwarrior.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 634 "https://www.google.ru/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/ 49.0.2593.0 Safari/537.36"

12:54 PM, hsd1.pa.comcast.net, Phoenixville, Pennsylvania,

73.165.233.225 - - [04/Jan/2016:13:54:34 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/cellularrespiration.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 637 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.106 Safari/537.36"

1:20 PM, pools.spcsdns.net, Houston, Texas,

66.87.121.156 - - [04/Jan/2016:14:20:55 -0700] "GET /familyphotos/familyphoto6.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 622 "http://www.bing.com/images/search?q=us+army +1960s&view=detailv2&id=03BD60850904FC018F6FF5261E930F5594EB0369&ccid=ySLwH XvH&simid=608001644355257923&thid=O "Mozilla/5.0 (iPhone; CPU iPhone OS 9\_2 like Mac OS X) AppleWebKit/601.1.46 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/9.0 Mobile/13C75 Safari/601.1"

2:22 PM, k12.mn.us, Duluth, Minnesota,

66.199.197.89 - - [04/Jan/2016:15:22:01 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/cellularrespiration.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 637 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10\_10\_5) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.106 Safari/537.36"

This visit comes from another public school. Another teacher to enable his or her false report to be more credible. 3:06 PM, static.blackfoot.net, Missoula, Montana,

216.14.243.34 - - [04/Jan/2016:16:06:08 -0700] "GET /kudoshizuka1988.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 608 "https:// www.bing.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/46.0.2486.0 Safari/537.36 Edge/13.10586"

Another false report about the suspect's harassment of Ms Kudo. She has just joined the discussion. 4 PM, CIK Telecom, Kanata, Ontario.

135.0.52.134 - - [04/Jan/2016:17:00:36 -0700] "GET /1/feministethics.html HTTP/1.1" 404 614 "https:// www.google.ca/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10\_8\_5) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.106 Safari/537.36"

False testimony about the suspect's misogynist ideology which has motivated him to conduct terrorist hate crimes again white women – but the chapter is no longer there. Out of 12 visits so far, 6 have come from Bing. We can thus see that the Secret Society women, after taking a slight break with Bing yesterday, have resumed using it as their "master tool".

Meanwhile, the suspect. He wakes up past 10 AM. McDonald's. Then, he's on the bus by 11:30 AM. Downtown. Library. He checks his log, and then updates "Addenda" (3 July 2013). Then he buys a pair of new glasses. Chrysalis. He receives shoes. Starbucks. Back to Chrysalis, dinner,

and men's group. He checks DRCRR's information on Chrysalis' computer. He would leave Chrysalis around 7 PM.

Now, back to the Secret Society women. 5:01 PM, Comcast Cable, Boston, Massachusetts,

50.153.130.133 - - [04/Jan/2016:18:00:59 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/biosynthesis.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 630

"http://www.bing.com/images/search?q=raw+materials+needed+for+aerobic+cellular +repiration&view=detailv2&&id=4FCD42FC2F1EC4BA517459F3A3CBF6F2F0BF4837&sele ctedIndex=2&ccid=4LqIWJbU&simid=607 "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.3; WOW64; Trident/7.0; rv:11.0) like Gecko"

Another false testimony about the suspect's plagiarism *plus* the continual existence of his website. 7:50 PM, Verizon FiOS, West Chester, Pennsylvania,

100.14.88.242 - - [04/Jan/2016:20:50:58 -0700] "GET

/scientificenlightenment1/cellularrespiration.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 637

"http://www.bing.com/images/search?

q=cellular+locations+of+the+four+stages+of+cellular+respiration&view=detailv2&qpvt=cellular+locations+of+the+four+stages+of+cellular+respiration&id=DDBC681D844B4609F3BA0A28 06F080BEA660F1D0&selectedIndex=1&ccid=gfLluP8C&simid=608055142461145544&thid=OIP.M81f2e5b8ff02189de0a62c7535cfcdbbo0&mode=overlay" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.3; WOW64; Trident/7.0; MATBJS; rv:11.0) like Gecko"

The same thing, 8:08 PM, nycmny, fios, verizon, net, Dodgewood, New York,

71.183.53.232 - - [04/Jan/2016:21:08:46 -0700] "GET /2013-9-15/91413-19.png HTTP/1.1" 404 558 "http://www.bing.com/images/search?

q=deep+web+websites&view=detailv2&&id=21860DBFB788ECDEB6520BBB65AA04C11A0 E61E2&selectedIndex=686&ccid=G2yt4JS5&simid=608016453396594770&thid=OIP.M1b6ca de094b9a2a1ea4b3f02872936bbo0&mode=overlay" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.1 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/21.0.1180.0 AOL/9.7 AOLBuild/4343.3038.US Safari/537.1"

Another false testimony about the suspect's computer-hacking habit *plus* the continual existence of his website. 8:50 PM, Comcast Cable, Brunswick, Maine,

75.68.190.76 - - [04/Jan/2016:21:50:48 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/nostratic2.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 632 "https://www.bing.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Linux; Android 5.1.1; KFFOWI Build/LMY47O) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Silk/47.1.80 like Chrome/47.0.2526.83 Safari/537.36"

More false testimony about the suspect's poor artistic skill, etc.

Let's consider the suspect. After men's group, he goes to Starbucks, Little Tokyo. He updates "Suffering Woman". Then he is going home. At home, he begins believing erroneously that NULND is using his writings to influence the FN. While this is erroneous, he begins writing this down in his reconstruction, which, when he uploads it, will become more evidence in favor of the Russians (showing that he is actually intending on conspiring with NULND). The suspect then watches a documentary on Jeanne d'Arc, erroneously believing that he will please both Marine and Marion. MST (blond).

Now, back to the Secret Society women's operation. 10:51 PM, dsl.brs.iprimus.net.au, Goodha, Australia.

58.179.80.232 - - [04/Jan/2016:23:51:38 -0700] "GET /favicon.ico HTTP/1.1" 200 359 "http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/scientificenlightenment1/fundamentalism1.htm" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10\_11) AppleWebKit/601.1.56 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/9.0 Safari/601.1.56"

No other components are showing. This volunteer has been here before. Here to brainstorm how to report the suspect for plagiarism. 11:43 PM, Smart Broadband, Bacoor, Philippines,

121.54.32.104 - - [05/Jan/2016:00:43:47 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/cellularrespiration.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 637 "https://www.google.com.ph/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.106 Safari/537.36"

12:18 AM, Wuhan, Hubei.

 $113.57.131.118 - - [05/Jan/2016:01:18:03 - 0700] \ "GET /2012/92012-8.png \ HTTP/1.1" \ 404 \ 609 \ "http://image.baidu.com/search/detail?ct=503316480&z=0&ipn=d&word= \%E8\%84\%91\%E6\%8E\%A7\%E8\%8A\%AF$ 

%E7%89%87&step\_word=&pn=43&spn=0&di=54855693200&pi=&rn=1&tn=baiduimagedetai l&is=&istype=0&ie=utf-8&oe=utf-8&in=&cl=2&lm=-1&st=-

1&cs=2902594583%2C730585076&os=3518462455%2C9921609&simid=4236599880%2C901 049653&adpicid=0&ln=421&fr=&fmq=1451981848634\_R&ic=undefined&s=undefined&se=& sme=&tab=0&width=&face=undefined&ist=&jit=&cg=&bdtype=0&objurl=http%3A %2F%2Fww1.sinaimg.cn%2Fmw600%2F8bc14a24jw1e0ovc2c577j.jpg&fromurl=ippr\_z2C %24qAzdH3FAzdH3Fhwg\_z%26e3Bojtk5\_z

%26e3Bv54AzdH3Fv5gAzdH3Fncnn9anm8a8m9dbc&gsm=0" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/31.0.1650.63 Safari/537.36"

1:06 AM, Text4U sends the suspect a translation job request: 213.57.42.108, hotnet.net.il, Yehud, Israel. This is Homeland Security CO chief's third attempt to frame him for "foreign agent connections". But, once again, the suspect would never reply.

1:45 AM, Virgin Media, Leicester, UK,

80.6.88.162 - - [05/Jan/2016:02:45:28 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/dividedline.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 633 "http://www.bing.com/images/search? q=Analogy+of+the+divided+line&view=detailv2&&id=3CD649B2BF2DC1EA84EC023DEBC 09201A03EB28C&selectedIndex=0&ccid=iAO9YVtK&simid=608012136957543901&thid=OI P.M8803bd615b4a3ebc9c97343697dc9ee7H0&mode=overlay" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; Trident/7.0; rv:11.0) like Gecko"

Another false testimony about the suspect's plagiarism *plus* the continual existence of his website. 2:06 AM, Shaw Communication, Edmonton, Alberta,

174.3.78.59 - - [05/Jan/2016:03:06:25 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/haidapoles.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 628 "https://www.bing.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/46.0.2486.0 Safari/537.36 Edge/13.10586"

The same false testimony. 2:34 AM, Bayan Communications, Philippines,

203.215.116.67 - - [05/Jan/2016:03:34:18 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/cellularrespiration.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 637 "https://www.google.com.ph/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/32.0.1700.107 Safari/537.36"

3:37 PM, China Telecom, Suzhou, Jiangsu,

114.219.79.4 - - [05/Jan/2016:04:37:44 -0700] "GET /2012/92012-8.png HTTP/1.1" 404 609 "http://image.baidu.com/search/detail?ct=503316480&z=0&ipn=d&word= %E8%84%91%E6%8E%A7%E8%8A%AF %E7%89%87&step\_word=&pn=14&spn=0&di=26095676530&pi=&rn=1&tn=baiduimagedetai l&is=&istype=0&ie=utf-8&oe=utf-8&in=&cl=2&lm=-1&st=-1&

Again! False testimony about the suspect's plagiarism. This time, out of 10 visits, 8 have come from either Bing or Baidu. This is indication that, soon after the case is reopened on 2 January, the Secret Society women immediately have to struggle with the problem of convincing the detectives that the suspect's old website continues to exist – while all these job offers demonstrate that Homeland Security CO chief is desperately trying to keep himself afloat inside the ICJ as well. Both parties are getting stuck.

# 5 January (Tuesday)

The Secret Society women's volunteers continue to come to the suspect's non-existent website all throughout the morning. 5:35 AM, AT&T WorldNet, Greenburg, Kentucky,

170.185.102.17 - - [05/Jan/2016:06:35:35 -0700] "GET /gallery/perspective1.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 617 "http://www.bing.com/images/search? q=linear+perspective&view=detailv2&&id=1C14C826A3158D3DF972A9D9B116EB2A5ADF B433&selectedIndex=0&ccid=dCgPj5cH&simid=60 "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.106 Safari/537.36"

Mere display of the image among search results. False testimony about how the suspect has plagiarized his theory on linear perspective *plus* the continual existence of his website.

Then, on 6:11AM, the Secret Society women send somebody to the suspect's new domain: dyn.plus.net, UK.

80.189.213.188 - - [05/Jan/2016:07:11:16 -0700] "GET

/scientificenlightenment1/humandispersal.html HTTP/1.1" 200 26579 "http://www.google.co.uk/url? sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=14&cad=rja&uact=8&ved=0ahUKEwjw6-S\_65LKAhWHpB4KHejaAEs4ChAWCCswAw&url=http%3A%2F%2Fenlightenment1998.com%2Fscientificenlightenment1%

2Fhumandispersal.html&usg=AFQjCNE\_ovryzbyKTROSywy9Mm2pG9mRbQ" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; Trident/7.0; rv:11.0) like Gecko"

The last time when the Secret Society women visited the new domain was 31 December. Somehow the Secret Society women, in order to buttress their other false reports about finding plagiarized materials on the suspect's non-existent website, have found it necessary to visit his existent website for at least one time. Then, 6:49 AM, AT&T, Plano, Texas,

12.50.8.15 - - [05/Jan/2016:07:49:48 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/dividedline.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 633 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (iPad; CPU OS 9\_2 like Mac OS X) AppleWebKit/601.1.46 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/9.0 Mobile/13C75 Safari/601.1"

7:13 AM, Send Technologies, Hamburg, Arkansas,

64.239.213.38 - - [05/Jan/2016:08:13:24 -0700] "GET

/scientificenlightenment1/cellularrespiration.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 637 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (iPhone; CPU iPhone OS 9\_1 like Mac OS X) AppleWebKit/601.1.46 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/9.0 Mobile/13B143 Safari/601.1"

8:02 AM, Jiddah, Saudi Arabia.

188.50.188.3 - - [05/Jan/2016:09:02:54 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/higgsfield.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 632 "https://www.google.com.sa/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.3; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.106 Safari/537.36"

8:09 AM, myvzw.com, Warminster, Pennsylvania,

70.192.140.199 - - [05/Jan/2016:09:09:47 -0700] "GET

/scientificenlightenment1/cellularrespiration.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 637 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (iPhone; CPU iPhone OS 9\_2 like Mac OS X) AppleWebKit/601.1.46 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/9.0 Mobile/13C75 Safari/601.1"

70.192.140.199 - - [05/Jan/2016:09:10:17 -0700] "GET

/scientificenlightenment1/cellularrespiration.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 637 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (iPhone; CPU iPhone OS 9\_2 like Mac OS X) AppleWebKit/601.1.46 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/9.0 Mobile/13C75 Safari/601.1"

8:10 AM, China Telecom, Guangzhou,

 $59.32.204.210 - - [05/Jan/2016:09:10:36 - 0700] "GET /2012/92012 - 8.png \ HTTP/1.1" \ 404 \ 609 \ "http://image.baidu.com/search/detail?ct=503316480&z=0&ipn=d&word= \\ \%E8\%84\%91\%E6\%8E\%A7\%E5\%8F\%97\%E5\%AE\%$ 

B3&step\_word=&pn=253&spn=0&di=29333556450&pi=&rn=1&tn=baiduimagedetail&is=&ist ype=0&ie=utf-8&oe=utf-8&in=&cl=2

2C721652415&os=2098619602%2C1485052644&simid=4289018153%

2C786577859&adpicid=0&ln=1138&fr=&fmq=1452008717223\_R&ic=undefined&s=undefined &se=&sme=&tab=0&width=&height=&f %3A%2F%2Fwww.shangz11.com%2Fimg %2FaHR0cDovL3M3LnNpbmFpbWcuY24vbWlkZGxlLzliYTcxZTc5aGI5NWMyMzRjZTNjNi Y2OTA% 3D.jpg&fromurl=ippr\_z2C%24qAzdH3FAzdH3Fooo\_z%26e3Bfiwg2z88\_z %26e3Bv54AzdH3F6433416\_z%26e3Bip4s&gsm=b4" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/45.0.2454.87 Safari/537.36 QQBrowser/9.2.5748.400"

8:11 AM, the Warminster volunteer comes back:

70.192.140.199 - - [05/Jan/2016:09:11:13 -0700] "GET

/scientificenlightenment1/cellularrespiration.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 637 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (iPhone; CPU iPhone OS 9\_2 like Mac OS X) AppleWebKit/601.1.46 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/9.0 Mobile/13C75 Safari/601.1"

70.192.140.199 - - [05/Jan/2016:09:12:01 -0700] "GET

/scientificenlightenment1/cellularrespiration.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 637 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (iPhone; CPU iPhone OS 9\_2 like Mac OS X) AppleWebKit/601.1.46 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/9.0 Mobile/13C75 Safari/601.1"

8:13 AM, mailsvr.beauchamp.org.uk, Leicester, UK,

80.6.88.162 - - [05/Jan/2016:09:13:19 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/dividedline.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 633 "http://www.bing.com/images/search?q=the+analogy+of+the+divided

+line&view=detailv2&&id=36610F4CACC372009D721777E384CE986430AC8E&selectedInd ex=15&ccid=gLlvaX7u&simid=60801369 "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; Trident/7.0; rv:11.0) like Gecko"

This volunteer gets his instruction from the Secret Society women in his email account and does the search directly from there. He is a student at Beauchamp College, an upper school and further education community college. Again, the false testimony about the suspect's plagiarism is supposedly made more credible by his status as a college student. 8:59 AM, CMPak Limited, Islamabad, Pakistan.

103.255.6.83 - - [05/Jan/2016:09:59:13 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/cosmicdance2.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 630 "http://www.focmag.com/p/Antiproton.html" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.106 Safari/537.36"

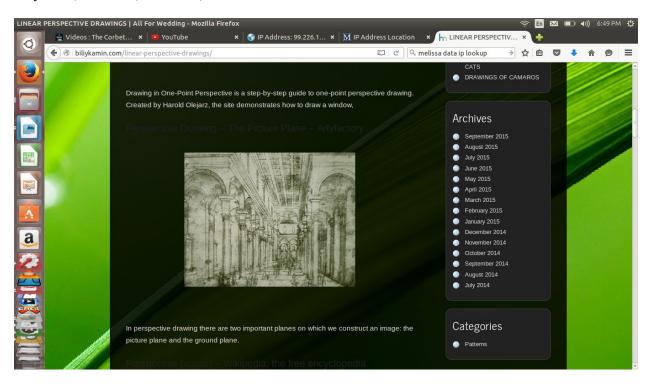
Mere display of search results without the volunteer actually clicking on it. Like Bing and Baidu. 9:14 AM, 3bb.co.th, Phitsanulok, Thailand.

223.206.168.122 - - [05/Jan/2016:10:14:19 -0700] "GET /gallery/perspective1.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 617 "https://www.google.co.th/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.106 Safari/537.36"

10:49 AM, Santa Clara County Office of Education, San Jose, California.

170.91.5.38 - - [05/Jan/2016:11:49:29 -0700] "GET /gallery/perspective1.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 617 "http://biliykamin.com/linear-perspective-drawings/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10\_10\_5) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.106 Safari/537.36"

This is what the search looks like:



The log entry is created when the biliykamin.com calls up the image to display among the search results without the volunteer actually clicking on the image. Again, the same as with Bing and Baidu: this produces the false impression that the website still exists. False report about the suspect's poor artistic talent or how he has plagiarized his theory on linear perspective, which is supposedly made more credible by the volunteer's status as somebody working in the education business.

12:21 PM, static.hfc.comcastbusiness.net, Catonsville, Maryland,

50.206.129.245 - - [05/Jan/2016:13:21:27 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/higgsfield.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 632 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.106 Safari/537.36"

12:46 PM, the Santa Clara County Office of Education volunteer from 10:49 AM comes back:

170.91.5.38 - - [05/Jan/2016:13:46:02 -0700] "GET /gallery/perspective1.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 617 "http:// biliykamin.com/linear-perspective-drawings/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10\_10\_5) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.106 Safari/537.36"

1:44 PM, the "Korean scout".

221.145.183.167 - - [05/Jan/2016:14:44:07 -0700] "GET / HTTP/1.1" 200 510 "https://www.google.co.kr/" "Mozilla/5.0 (compatible; MSIE 10.0; Windows NT 6.1)"

1:58 PM.

4.15.165.222 - - [05/Jan/2016:14:58:52 -0700] "GET /2012/92012-8.png HTTP/1.1" 404 609 "http:// image.baidu.com/search/detail?ct=503316480&z=0&ipn=d&word= %E8%84%91%E6%8E%A7%E8%8A%AF%E7%89% 87&step\_word=&pn=13&spn=0&di=26095676530&pi=&rn=1&tn=baiduimagedetail&is=&isty pe=0&ie=utf-8&oe=utf-8&in=&cl=2& 2C260897301&os=960112945%2C3722708361&simid=3401951702% 2C405105521&adpicid=0&ln=421&fr=&fmq=1451993760313\_R&ic=undefined&s=undefined &se=&sme=&tab=0&width=&height=&fa %3A%2F%2Fp1.v.iask.com %2F593%2F854%2F34938037\_2.jpg&fromurl=ippr\_z2C%24qAzdH3FAzdH3Fet1j5\_z% 26e3Bywy7gda8a\_z%26e3Bftgw\_z%26e3Bv54\_z %26e3Bvy7gda8a\_z%26e3Bftgw\_z%26e3Bv54\_z %26e3BvyAzdH3FeAzdH3FkAzdH3Fn9lnban0-8m0dcldala\_z%26e3Bip4s&gsm=0" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.3; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/ 47.0.2526.106 Safari/537.36"

This volunteer (or robot?) continues on 2:06 and 2:09 PM. Out of 13 visits so far, 6 have come from Bing, Baidu, or some image search website. And so the campaign continues to convince the detectives that Homeland Security is right about the suspect – that the suspect, because he is uneducated and stupid and lacks artistic talent, copies from books paragraphs and images to put on his website as a way to pretend to be intellectual and artistic.

Now the suspect – see his first recording of the day: "storagAngelaWrtrClb 1 5 16 1044AM.MP3". He wakes up 9 AM. He leaves home 10 AM. He is then connected up with Angela. The suspect and Angela have prior agreement to go to the writers' workshop again today. But the suspect goes to the storage facility first. He puts in DVD-503. Then, he sets out for Culver City. The rain has caused him to miss the train – he is upset for a while. Then, at Culver City. Trader Joes, Angela is not there yet. She says on the phone that she will come soon. The suspect passes time in Starbucks working on his log while waiting. Then he meets up with Angela in the parking lot next to Trader Joes (3:36:00). Angela brings a friend of hers, shows the friend a series of photographs of her daughter, and continually says (of her daughter) "Don't like this because it makes her look like a Jew", etc (from 3:47:00 onward). Very offensive. The suspect does not yet know what this is about. Apparently, Homeland Security CO chief has instructed Angela to use insulting language about Jewish people in front of the suspect because he plans to use faulty surveillance to confuse Angela with him. He will then have evidence in the ICJ that Homeland Security's portrayal of the suspect as an antisemite has always been correct. This is to reinforce the evidence which Homeland Security CO chief has controlled the suspect to produce about his antisemitism from two days ago. Evidently, the CIA must have introduced evidence since the suspect's email to Johanna that the suspect doesn't quite qualify for antisemitism – hence Angela's stunt today.

Now, at the writers' workshop, the suspect decides to share his writing and read his "Suffering Woman" to everyone. He is obviously not making himself popular with this: he has totally embarrassed himself – and Angela as well – although everyone else is polite enough to not say anything. (The organizer merely says "Perhaps Donald Trump will like your stuff.") It's not clear

whether Homeland Security CO chief has also intercepted this episode as his evidence. After the workshop, Angela drops off the suspect at Culver City. Starbucks. 6:22 PM, the suspect finally looks at SDW's blog to discover her 1 January "trap post". (Let's assume.) This is supposed to be evidence for the suspect's "cyberstalking". 6:55 PM, SDW's blog is blocked. Her online friend's blog is also blocked. The suspect's computer is then working very slowly. He wonders for a while whether SDW's blog might contain virus. Later he discounts the possibility and concludes that the malfunctioning is accidental. He rides the Metro to go home, reading, while on train, an article on NULND: a very scary woman, an aggressive lobbyist for the military industrial complex. He then continues reading the "Kommunistische Manifest". While at home, he also looks up *Das Kapital* and other information on Marx. He is under the false impression that the FN is excited about his leftwing endorsement. He has also posted more on AVFM forum.<sup>10</sup>

Let's now examine the Secret Society women's operation. There are no activities on the suspect's websites between 2 and 5:25 PM. What are the Secret Society women busy with? Since Angela, as a Homeland Security informant, is probably wearing a wire when she meets with the suspect, the Secret Society women, via their help in Homeland Security, might have been monitoring his conversation with Angela in real time. (The suspect meets up with Angela just after 2 PM.) This would mean that Dr P would definitely present the suspect's embarrassment at the writers' workshop to the detective as evidence for his misogyny. (What will she say about Angela's comment about Jewish people?) After the suspect and Angela have come out of the writers' workshop, the Secret Society women then resume operation. 5:25 PM, cable.rogers.com, Toronto, Ontario.

99.226.125.239 - - [05/Jan/2016:18:25:59 -0700] "GET /blogs/wp-content/uploads/2014/10/gravity.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 637 "http://www.bing.com/images/search? q=gravity+light+internal&view=detailv2&&id=D78231F82D2A3012D7999A70BBBDE0B870 CFB081&selectedIndex=22&ccid=DZZo5hKL&simid=608047527495862660&thid=OIP.M0d9 668e6128bf1d8173b869c1540e00bo0&mode=overlay" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.3; WOW64; Trident/7.0; Touch; MASAJS; rv:11.0) like Gecko"

Mere display of the image among search results without the volunteer clicking on it. It's another false report about the suspect's poor artistic ability or plagiarism. 8:28 PM, Telkomsel, Bandung, Indonesia,

39.250.37.43 - - [05/Jan/2016:21:28:43 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/zhuanzi.html HTTP/1.1" 404 630 "https://www.google.co.id/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.106 Safari/537.36"

10 This is what he has posted: "The statistics (breakdown by professions per ethnic groups) are to be found at Pew, e.g. pewhispanic.org. One more plead for the congressional Republicans: We boys are not just trouble makers. The other day I was watching a Def Con presentation. Certainly, the government does regard these geek boys as the nation's treasures, otherwise General Hayden wouldn't be speaking to them. But many of these boys get into troubles too with the laws. I just want to speak on their behalf to the Republicans. These smart boys, with their Linux Fest or underground hacker counterculture, have also attracted many foreign boys to this country, i.e. they are also assets of this country's soft-power. Please don't see them as just 'trouble makers'. Of course, many pretty girls, like Olivia Palermo, has also made great contribution in this respect. We give her credits for that."

9:01 PM, socal.res.rr.com, San Bernardino, California,

76.168.238.65 - - [05/Jan/2016:22:01:03 -0700] "GET /gallery/himiko.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 611 "http://www.bing.com/images/search?

This is the twentieth visit to the non-existing painting of Queen Himiko. The Secret Society women have not made use of this painting since 31 December. False report about how the suspect has painted ANG nude. From now on, the Secret Society women would drop the painting of Queen Himiko for a while. No more visits would come to this non-existent image until 18 January. Note that, 10:20 PM, Pietroschek posts a comment on SDW's 18 November blog post. Then, 10:29 PM, he posts another comment, providing a link. It's not clear whether he is posting these in order to lure the suspect to "cyberstalk". It might be that he is just trying to please SDW (having developed a fondness for her).

1:24 AM, Optus, Boondall, Queensland, Australia,

106.71.243.75 - - [06/Jan/2016:02:24:59 -0700] "GET

/scientificenlightenment1/vovodiagram.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 633

"http://www.bing.com/images/search?

q=representation+of+mixtures&view=detailv2&&id=1866636AA6298AF6122E077931976C51B9D811F5&selectedIndex=6&ccid=

%2f0HHTTz4&simid=608038516647462411&thid=OIP.Mff41c74d3cf85257f3013f60a012e130 o0&mode=overlay" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.106 Safari/537.36"

Mere display of the image among the search results without the volunteer clicking on it. Another false report about the suspect's poor artistic talent or plagiarism. Then, 2:48 AM, Jisc Services Limited, Worcester

195.194.238.110 - - [06/Jan/2016:03:48:41 -0700] "GET /gallery/perspective1.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 617 "http://www.bing.com/images/search?

q=one+point+perspective+formula+one&view=detailv2&&id=C9B5B38930EBD5F8711C01C3 E837448B028D08F2&selectedIndex=4&ccid=%2b8iiQ

%2fvg&simid=607986912616517260&thid=OIP.Mfbc8a243fbe0e44bc7305eb877af341co0&mode=overlay" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; Trident/7.0; rv:11.0) like Gecko"

Another false report about the suspect's poor artistic talent or how he has plagiarized his theory on linear perspective. Out of 4 visits, 3 have come from Bing. Given the Secret Society women's concentration on the suspect's supposed plagiarism, we have to wonder whether the detective has again declared: "If there is no plagiarism, then there is no terrorism."

### 6 January (Wednesday)

Now, after a little more than two hours, the Secret Society women continue their operation. 5:05 AM, BT, Woking, UK.

195.171.184.39 - - [06/Jan/2016:06:05:32 -0700] "GET /gallery/perspective1.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 617 "http://www.bing.com/images/search?q=One+Point+Linear+Perspective +Drawing&view=detailv2&&id=E86183E661C7E5711E85A24AB77CCD7AB90360C6&select edIndex=32&ccid=E1IdyEy6&simid=60804 "Mozilla/5.0 (compatible; MSIE 9.0; Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; Trident/5.0)"

5:52 AM, hsd1.fl.comcast.net, Sebring, Florida,

73.27.118.115 - - [06/Jan/2016:06:52:52 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/dividedline.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 633 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/44.0.2403.107 Safari/537.36"

6 AM, Quantil, confirmed proxy, Dhaka, Bangladesh,

168.235.205.51 - - [06/Jan/2016:07:00:20 -0700] "GET

/blogs/wp-content/uploads/2014/08/82314-23.png HTTP/1.1" 404 638

"http://www.bing.com/images/search?q=Loliva

+3gp&view=detailv2&id=104E7AD69A66C68F1533BA44BE0D225DD7D99048&selectedinde x=95&ccid=QltP5bFu&simid=6080242229 "Mozilla/5.0 (Linux; U; Android 4.2.1; en-US; Aspire A4 Build/JOP40D) AppleWebKit/534.30 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/4.0 UCBrowser/10.3.0.552 U3/0.8.0 Mobile Safari/534.30"

6:52 AM, Comcast, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

98.236.6.230 - - [06/Jan/2016:07:52:59 -0700] "GET /2012/32613-16.png HTTP/1.1" 404 610 "http://www.bing.com/images/search?q=visitor

+log&view=detailv2&&id=58F87C2A18D7A1963A2AAF94C61A07099C90DF67&selectedIn dex=0&ccid=LEb%

2bTc2G&simid=607996176866216615&thid=OIP.M2c46fe4dcd8626903749fbc481a8c3d9H0&mode=overlay" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; Trident/7.0; rv:11.0) like Gecko"

7:22 AM,

223.104.20.87 - - [06/Jan/2016:08:22:23 -0700] "GET /2012/92012-8.png HTTP/1.1" 404 609 "http:// image.baidu.com/search/wiseala?tn=wiseala&iswiseala=1&ie=utf8&wiseps=1&word=%E8%84%91%E6%8E%A7%E8%8A%AF%

E7%89%87&pn=12&spn=0&gsm=96&simid=3341139675,323899659&u=853026532&objurl= http%3A%2F%2Fimgsrc.baidu.com% 2Fforum%2Fw%253D580%2Fsign %3D10a336c000087bf47dec57e1c2d2575e%

2Ff6246b600c338744e6ce26f7530fd9f9d72aa035.jpg&os=3180722802,1000132425&pi=0" "Mozilla/5.0 (Linux; Android 4.4.2; Lenovo A320t Build/KOT49H) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/4.0 Chrome/30.0.0.0 Mobile Safari/537.36 baiduboxapp/5.0 (Baidu; P1 4.4.2)"

8:31 AM, Gotenborgs Universitet, Gothenburg, Sweden.

130.241.30.116 - - [06/Jan/2016:09:31:31 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/krebscycle.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 628 "http://www.bing.com/images/search?q=krebs +cycle&view=detailv2&&id=073FFA8C7A0A548AEEBC3C8B01D58FE7DB421951&selected Index=217&ccid=kYduTiqh&simid=608002 "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; Trident/7.0; rv:11.0) like Gecko"

A false testimony about the suspect's plagiarism made more credible by the volunteer's status as a university student. 8:35 AM, EE High Speed Internet, Winchester, UK,

2.28.31.219 - - [06/Jan/2016:09:35:24 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/wyrmpot.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 629 "https://www.bing.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/42.0.2311.135 Safari/537.36 Edge/12.10240"

9:13 AM, NKN Core Network, Ropar, India.

14.139.9.2 - - [06/Jan/2016:10:13:57 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/standardmodeldrell.gif HTTP/1.1" 404 636 "https://www.google.co.in/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.3; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.106 Safari/537.36"

9:24 AM, Isança.fios.verizon.net, Granada Hills, California.

108.38.65.105 - - [06/Jan/2016:10:24:53 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/higgsfield.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 628 "http://www.bing.com/images/search?q=Diagram+of+the+Cave +Allegory&view=detailv2&&id=01B192E8C063A8B3A1E4CC40C271360994021D60&selecte dIndex=26&ccid=uw%2frb% 2bO9&simid=608040183101391838&thid=OIP.Mbb0feb6fe3bde9a4992b2dbc7b406d9do0&mo de=overlay" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10\_6\_8) AppleWebKit/534.59.10 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/5.1.9 Safari/534.59.10"

9:55 AM, xplornet.com, St. Catharines, Ontario.

69.49.44.196 - - [06/Jan/2016:10:55:32 -0700] "GET /gallery/perspective1.jpg HTTP/1.0" 404 617 "http://www.bing.com/images/search?q=One+Point+Linear+Perspective+italy +&view=detailv2&&id=0503A8AFD54E4D6CBE0A4BCB9897AB9F8185BC37&selectedInde x=19&ccid=r4hy7yfb&simid=608011187771 "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10\_11\_2) AppleWebKit/601.3.9 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/9.0.2 Safari/601.3.9"

There will be no more visits until 2:18 PM. Just more false testimonies about how the suspect has poor artistic talent, has copied images from books and claimed them to be his own drawings, has plagiarized from books, and has been stalking people with his visitors' log. Out of 10 visits, 8 have come from Bing or Baidu. The Secret Society women are returning to the convenient feature offered by these two search engines (to fraudulently prove the continual existence of the suspect's removed website).

Now let's consider the suspect. He wakes up early. McDonald's, Spanish lesson. Home by 9:15 AM. He rests more. He then does a Google search for "critical theory" and discovers Christian Ludwig's *Kritische Theorie und Kapitalismus*. Then, he leaves home 11:30 AM. Because it's still raining, he uses a suitcase to contain his backpack. He goes directly to Westwood. Starbucks for a little bit, 2 PM. A girl, a UCLA student, is reading *The Managed Heart*. The suspect wonders whether the authority (the Invisible Hand) is trying to convey something to him. (Probably not.) Then, he goes to Edelman for his appointment.

Let's now return to the Secret Society women. After more than four hours, their operation resumes. 2:18 PM, Florida Department of Management Services, Ocala, Florida.

150.176.253.2 - - [06/Jan/2016:15:18:04 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/dividedline.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 633 "http://www.bing.com/images/search?q=Plato+divided +line&view=detailv2&&id=6192C7CD6DD12D95D4E1993119588410DB973B0A&selectedIn dex=25&ccid=Ec5mvDzo&simid=60802100 "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; Trident/7.0; rv:11.0) like Gecko

This "Florida Department of Management Service" is the business arm of the Florida government. False testimony about the suspect's plagiarism made more credible by the volunteer's status as a government employee.

2:56 PM, the NCFM refunds the suspect via Paypal. It's not clear whether Homeland Security has played fraud with the intercept of the communication in order to frame Russia.

3:17 PM, the volunteer from the Florida Department of Management Services comes back,

150.176.253.2 - - [06/Jan/2016:16:17:42 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/dividedline.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 633 "http://www.bing.com/images/search?q=Plato+divided +line&view=detailv2&&id=69CDFD5F39037F8F079A500CFF6EE3772E93B316&selectedInd ex=20&ccid=WkfpMsnV&simid=60799314 "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; Trident/7.0; rv:11.0) like Gecko"

3:17 PM, Mr Crouch emails the suspect saying the refund has been completed. 11

11 The email runs: "The transaction receipts for your membership payment and the refund are below. I thought the refund processed a few days ago but it appears the transaction was incomplete, that issue was corrected today and a refund was issued by PayPal. If you paid by credit card it may take a few days for the refund to appear on your credit card account. PayPal processes all credit card payments to NCFM. Fred will not call you again. He called to welcome you to NCFM. We won't share your address or phone number. Good luck with those lawsuits, TRO's,

3:43 PM, Baktelekom, Baku, Azerbaijan.

194.135.154.211 - - [06/Jan/2016:16:43:01 -0700] "GET /2012/9413-11.png HTTP/1.1" 404 609 "https:// www.google.az/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.106 Safari/537.36"

4:34 PM, bb.sky.com, Glasgow, UK.

2.217.241.83 - - [06/Jan/2016:17:34:25 -0700] "GET /blogs/2013/04/ HTTP/1.1" 404 607 "http://forum.prisonplanet.com/index.php?topic=260320.0" "Mozilla/5.0 (Linux; Android 5.0.2; HTC\_One Build/LRX22G) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/4.0 Chrome/33.0.0.0 Mobile Safari/537.36"

Presumably the same false report to the detectives saying the suspect is suffering from delusions about these women going after him and having electronic chips implanted in his brain. While the detectives have heard this hundreds of times, it might be Homeland Security CO chief who still needs this as evidence in the ICJ.

5:29 PM, mycingular.net, Atlanta, Georgia.

107.77.104.60 - - [06/Jan/2016:18:29:41 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/injuredleg.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 632 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (iPad; CPU OS 9\_1 like Mac OS X) AppleWebKit/601.1.46 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/9.0 Mobile/13B143 Safari/601.1"

At the same time, linode.com, Absecon, New Jersey,

45.33.124.137 - - [06/Jan/2016:18:29:44 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/fanzhenrev.html HTTP/1.1" 404 595 "http://www.google.com/url?

sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&frm=1&source=web&cd=3&ved=0ahUKEwiTv7SfxpbKAhXK7CYK HQYbAqwQFggwMAI&url=http%3A%2F% 2Fwww.lawrencechin2011.com %2Fscientificenlightenment1%

2Ffanzhenrev.html&usg=AFQjCNGPLsFPE\_yX\_llLdKiXZma4o3XXJw" "Mozilla/5.0 (compatible; MSIE 9.0; Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; Trident/5.0)"

Out of 5 visits, 2 have come from Bing.

Meanwhile, the suspect. He meets with Dr Burns and Armine from 3 PM onward. He is deeply hurt by Dr Burns' double-standard statement when he tells her the business with his gangstalking women: "Women don't like it when men talk about them on the Internet". He shouts back: "Men don't like it either when women talk about them on the Internet." He is surprised to find that Dr Burns is also short-sighted like everybody else: seeing only what men have done to women but unable to see what women have done to men. Again, the suspect doesn't know that he's discrediting himself (making himself look like a frivolous complainer of sexism and racism

patriarchy, women rights, meds and your realizations. I hope they work for you."

against him) because he doesn't have a correct grasp of what exactly is going on. The suspect then comes back to Starbucks, Westwood. He is excited because of his (probably) incorrect belief about "Managed Heart". Then he rides the bus to Vermont to attend Draw Anything LA Meetup. Afterwards, he stays in the Starbucks there briefly to check his log. Then he goes home. On the Metro, people are arguing about Donald Trump. He continues to listen to "Kommunistische Manifest". Home, MST (MEX). He updates his "Addenda": the US will accept his plan for a "revolution". This will be more evidence in favor of the Russians and the FN: in thinking about the US' long-term interest, he has demonstrated intention to help the US rather than Russia.

Now, after an almost four hour break, the Secret Society women resume their operation. 9:02 PM, qwest.net, Seattle, Washington,

174.21.5.72 - - [06/Jan/2016:22:02:08 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/cosmicdance2.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 630 "http://www.bing.com/images/search? q=Illustration+of+a+Quark+with+proton&view=detailv2&&id=E31DC3C76DFF7A9C2D26364 D29EA05F7EC96526D&selectedIndex=85&ccid=lTH7uGWN&simid=608054442389407023&thid=OIP.M9531fbb8658da9e50296f5192de0da27o0&mode=overlay&adlt=strict" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; Trident/7.0; rv:11.0) like Gecko"

1:02 AM, Telecom Algeria, Algiers,

105.102.149.65 - - [07/Jan/2016:02:02:22 -0700] "GET /gallery/perspective1.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 617 "https://www.google.dz/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.106 Safari/537.36"

2:31 AM, Jisc Service Limited, Glenrothes, UK,

194.81.49.62 - - [07/Jan/2016:03:31:00 -0700] "GET /gallery/perspective6.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 560 "http://www.bing.com/images/search? q=forshortening+in+two+point+perspective&view=detailv2&&id=C00F7F75891B92E94A2832 B6372C50488126DA6F&selectedIndex=33&ccid=ywnMtkV2&simid=607987470964555789&t hid=OIP.Mcb09ccb64576b2599d6a68f71ae63e1do0&mode=overlay&adlt=strict" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; Trident/7.0; rv:11.0) like Gecko"

This time, out of three visits, two have come from Bing.

There are no visits to the suspect's new domain today.

## 7 January (Thursday)

The Secret Society women's operation continues throughout the morning. 5:07 AM, Kujtesa, Pristina, Serbia.

82.114.86.91 - - [07/Jan/2016:06:07:54 -0700] "GET /gallery/perspective1.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 617 "https:// www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 5.1) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.106 Safari/537.36"

6:30 AM, nw.nuvox.net, Miami, Florida.

70.46.101.2 - - [07/Jan/2016:07:30:57 -0700] "GET /gallery/perspective1.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 617 "https:// www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10\_10\_5) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.106 Safari/537.36"

7:02 AM,

180.149.143.22 - - [07/Jan/2016:08:02:16 -0700] "GET /2012/92012-8.png HTTP/1.1" 404 609 "http://www.baidu.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 5.1; rv:8.0.1) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/8.0.1"

171.95.238.66 - - [07/Jan/2016:08:03:38 -0700] "GET /2012/92012-8.png HTTP/1.1" 404 609 "http://image.baidu.com/search/wiseala?

tn=wiseala&ie=utf8&from=ala&fmpage=search&pos=rsbottom&fm=rs1&samplekey=UI\_AD\_THUMBNAIL\_SIZE%3A1% 2CFDS\_RP\_WISEINDEX%3A1%2CUI\_AD\_RP %3A1%2C&word=%E8%84%91%E6%8E%A7%E8%8A%AF%E7%89% 87&pn=14&spn=0&gsm=96&simid=4222744448,728327003&u=853026532&objurl=http%3A %2F%2Fimg4.ph.126.net% 2FvULGVYHG69oHy76mghbtow%3D%3D %2F3093972944021494764.png&os=3233077940,682876101&pi=0" "Mozilla/5.0 (Linux; U; Android 4.4.2; zh-CN; TCL P301M Build/KOT49H) AppleWebKit/534.30 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/4.0 UCBrowser/10.9.2.712 U3/0.8.0 Mobile Safari/534.30"

7:32 AM,

61.135.165.22 - - [07/Jan/2016:08:32:19 -0700] "GET /2012/92012-8.png HTTP/1.1" 404 609 "http:// m.baidu.com/from=1000575g/pu=sz@1320\_480,cuid@\_iH680a6B80EuSiZ0Pvui\_u0S8jT8SaKj8vtagifviiIOv82\_u2T8\_a3vtg Ca2f1A,cua@\_PvjhjatvhIDJEjPkJAi "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 5.1; rv:8.0.1) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/8.0.1"

113.95.225.243 - - [07/Jan/2016:08:32:55 -0700] "GET /2012/92012-8.png HTTP/1.1" 404 609 "http:// image.baidu.com/search/wiseala?tn=wiseala&ie=utf8&target=1&word= %E8%84%91%E6%8E%A7%E7%BA%B3%E7%B1%B3%E8%8A %AF %E7%89%87%E5%9B%

3D625644f3242416a6101378be85f07b4a&spn=0" "Mozilla/5.0 (Linux; U; Android 4.3; zh-cn; K-Touch Tou ch3 Build/JLS36C) AppleWebKit/534.24 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/4.0 Mobile Safari/534.24 T5/2.0 search/1.0 baiduboxapp/7.0 (Baidu; P1 4.3)"

These repeated visits to the same images indicate just how desperately the Secret Society women are trying to convince their detectives that the suspect is a plagiarizer.

7:42 AM, XO Communications, Dahlonega, Georgia.

209.49.166.194 - - [07/Jan/2016:08:42:03 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/shsceptre2.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 632 "http://www.bing.com/images/search?q=Sutton+Hoo

+Sceptre&view=detailv2&&id=FCF1F89C21689911E7E5DC41575C040D005649E5&selectedIndex=0&ccid=k%

2f6beSA0&simid=608033135055539453&thid=OIP.M93fe9b7920343024b84c38e715173fcbo0 &mode=overlay" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10\_10\_5) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.106 Safari/537.36"

8:13 AM, Cogent, Houston, Texas.

38.83.224.122 - - [07/Jan/2016:09:13:27 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/dividedline.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 576 "http://www.bing.com/images/search?q=Analogy+of+the+Divided +Line&view=detailv2&&id=8D2CA87C4471F44F401EE4B571390C3C861B7923&selectedInd ex=1&ccid=HRc%

2bHAhP&simid=607992264145305603&thid=OIP.M1d173e1c084fbabd6f029afe77a6fffco0&m ode=overlay&adlt=strict" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; Trident/7.0; rv:11.0) like Gecko"

10:05 AM, rv.sfr.net, Marseille, France.

86.69.40.71 - - [07/Jan/2016:11:05:59 -0700] "GET

/scientificenlightenment1/cellularrespiration.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 637 "https://www.bing.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/42.0.2311.135 Safari/537.36 Edge/12.10240"

10:47 AM, a job offer is sent to the suspect from FCI Academy of Translation. (Easton, Pennsylvania.) This is the fourth time that Homeland Security CO chief is trying to frame the suspect. He must be very upset over the fact that the suspect has never taken the bait.

10:48 AM.

141.0.9.28 - - [07/Jan/2016:11:48:40 -0700] "GET /miscellaneous/notesonsecretsocieties6b.pdf HTTP/1.1" 404 635 "http://scholar.google.com/scholar?

hl=fr&as\_sdt=0,5&as\_vis=1&q=les+membre+des+illuminati" "Opera/9.80 (Android; Opera Mini/12.0.1987/37.7617; U; fr) Presto/2.12.423 Version/12.16"

11:24 AM, New York City Public Schools, Brooklyn, New York.

165.155.196.105 - - [07/Jan/2016:12:24:13 -0700] "GET /gallery/perspective1.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 617 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.106 Safari/537.36"

Here the Secret Society women have found another school teacher to falsely report the suspect for having plagiarized his theory on linear perspective. 11:49 AM, this again.

180.149.143.17 - - [07/Jan/2016:12:49:28 -0700] "GET /2012/92012-8.png HTTP/1.1" 404 609 "http:// m.baidu.com/from=7300017a/ pu=sz@1320\_480,cuid@\_8vVugufvt05iS8j\_aSKag8T2aYIuv8qgaSa8\_aXHu8BaSt\_IPSNi\_aq28 AN37pCC,cua@\_PvjhYa6vhIDJEjPkJAi "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 5.1; rv:8.0.1) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/8.0.1"

42.202.183.175 - - [07/Jan/2016:12:49:50 -0700] "GET /2012/92012-8.png HTTP/1.1" 404 609 "http:// image.baidu.com/search/wiseala?tn=wiseala&ie=utf8&target=1&word= %E8%84%91%E6%8E%A7%E7%BA%B3%E7%B1%B3%E8%8A %AF %E7%89%87%E5%9B%

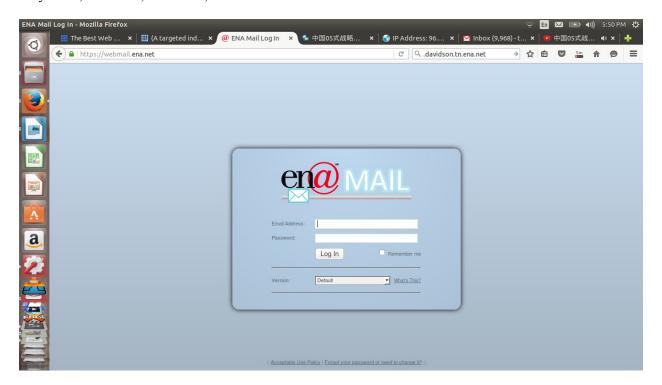
BE&pn=2&di=61537619220&pi=0&os=1683720917,3855215615&cs=2284058318,305346339 3&adpicid=0&objurl=http%3A%2F% 2Fimgsrc.baidu.com%2Fforum%2Fw%253D580%2Fsign %3Dd87125569045d688a302b2ac94c37dab%

5.0 (Linux; U; Android 4.3; zh-cn; Hisense E100T Build/JLS36C) AppleWebKit/534.24 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/4.0 Mobile Safari/534.24 T5/2.0 baiduboxapp/5.0 (Baidu; P1 4.3)"

12:20 PM, davidson.tn.ena.net, Education Networks of America, Antioch, Tennessee,

96.4.9.53 - - [07/Jan/2016:13:20:22 -0700] "GET /gallery/perspective1.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 617 "http://www.bing.com/images/search?q=One+Point+Linear +Perspective&view=detailv2&&id=46A05EA4A2FC3A9464C55CFFBE8F58AA70477403&sel ectedIndex=25&ccid=pEYbd8aj&simid=6 "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; Trident/7.0; rv:11.0) like Gecko"

This appears to be somebody in academia receiving the Secret Society women's instruction to him in his academic email account:



The Secret Society women have found another person with academic credentials to falsely report the suspect for having plagiarized his theory on linear perspective. The same as the 11:24 AM false report.

Now let's consider the suspect. He wakes up early. Breakfast at McDonald's. Then home. He continues reading Ludwig's *Kritische Theorie*. He then downloads Adorno's *Dialektik*. Then he falls asleep again. He wakes up 11:30 AM and leaves home 12:30 PM. While on the bus, he has come up with a new wrong scenario (is remotely controlled to do so):

A Feminist Lawyer is inside the control center. She is using faulty surveillance to create evidence showing the women's conception of the suspect is actually correct. Meanwhile, she permits the women to be driven mad or get arrested. She'll permit the suspect to get treasured by the government and be sent to France. It would confirm: America is so sexist that it punishes innocent women while rewarding a psychopath stalker. The ICJ will then issue a judgment enforcing Old Feminism.

It might be that Homeland Security CO chief has begun feeling the need to derail the suspect in his understanding of the current phase of the ICJ trial over him: namely, when Homeland Security CO chief has increasing difficulty in proving the suspect to be conspiring with the Russians and the FN (e.g. when the suspect doesn't respond to all the job offers via ProZ), and when evidences are piling up indicating instead his intention to conspire with the US (especially NULND), if the suspect suddenly comes to an understanding of the general outline of what is going on inside the ICJ, Homeland Security CO chief and UNLND will be immediately convicted of conspiring with him to harm Russia and the FN.

The suspect comes directly to Urban Ministry. He has called Fr. Bob to tell him that he would volunteer today. He works in UM until 4:25 PM. Then, he goes to Chrysalis. Dinner and men's group from 5 PM onward.

Now let's return to the Secret Society women's operation. 2:22 PM, Comcast, Redwood City,

96.90.254.235 - - [07/Jan/2016:15:22:24 -0700] "GET /2012/32613-16.png HTTP/1.1" 404 610 "http://www.bing.com/images/search?q=visitors +log&view=detailv2&&id=DF843F8B4EF7E2D9710C51DBCA4ADC590873469F&selectedIn dex=22&ccid=hpUsKNxU&simid=607997959 "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; Trident/7.0; rv:11.0) like Gecko"

Is this person related to the Redwood City volunteer (capra7777.html)? Another false report to the detectives saying the suspect is computer-hacking (stalking his visitors with special software on his website).

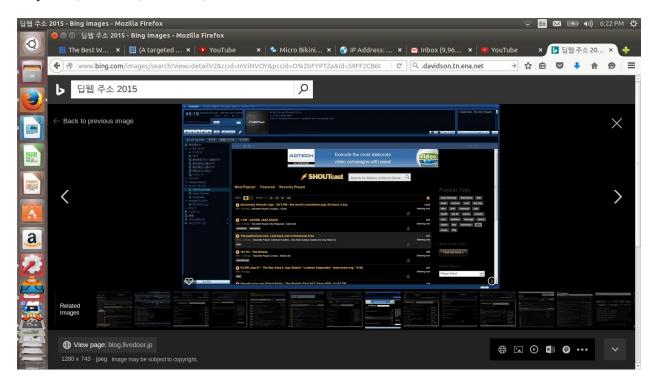
2:41 PM, suddenlink.net, McKinleyville, California. (In northern California, near Eureka.)

24.206.174.26 - - [07/Jan/2016:15:41:37 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/synopsis.html HTTP/1.1" 404 631 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.3; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.106 Safari/537.36"

Probably another false testimony about the suspect's plagiarism. 5:07 PM, DLIVE, Gyeonggi-Do, South Korea.

118.176.250.84 - - [07/Jan/2016:18:07:39 -0700] "GET /blogs/wp-content/uploads/2013/09/91313-58.png HTTP/1.1" 404 638 "http://www.bing.com/images/search?view=detailV2&ccid=InViNVOY&pccid=O% 2bFYPTZa&id=59FF2CB6C772091CD5E78046B28EA0F295F054B9&pmid=CFE783C35BF1 11AB86D9139A27B7D6617AB767C4&q=%eb% 94%a5%ec%9b%b9+%ec%a3%bc%ec %86%8c+2015&psimid=607999608554390437&iss=VSI&selectedIndex=7&count=35" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; Trident/7.0; rv:11.0) like Gecko"

This is what the search looks like on 25 March:



Mere display of the image among the search results. False testimony about seeing hacking materials on the suspect's website *plus* the continua existence of his old website.

6:09 PM, web-pass.com, San Francisco, California.

173.247.195.70 - - [07/Jan/2016:19:09:34 -0700] "GET /1/yangshaototalview.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 616 "https:// www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10\_9\_4) AppleWebKit/537.77.4 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/7.0.5 Safari/537.77.4"

7:21 PM, Comcast Cable, Atlanta, Georgia.

50.153.162.221 - - [07/Jan/2016:20:21:01 -0700] "GET /2013-9-15/91413-19.png HTTP/1.1" 404 615 "https:// www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Linux; Android 5.1; C6740N Build/LMY47O) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.83 Mobile Safari/537.36"

Another false testimony about the suspect's computer-hacking. Then, 8:39 PM, China Telecom, Guangzhou,

59.32.176.116 - - [07/Jan/2016:21:39:53 -0700] "GET /2012/92012-8.png HTTP/1.1" 404 609 "http://image.baidu.com/search/detail?ct=503316480&z=0&ipn=d&word= %E8%84%91%E6%8E%A7%E5%8F%97%E5%AE

 $\%B3\%E8\%80\%85\&step\_word=\&pn=316\&spn=0\&di=79319039910\&pi=\&rn=1\&tn=baiduimag~edetail\&is=\&istype=0\&ie=utf-8\&oe=utf-8\&in=\&cl=2\&lm=-$ 

1&st=undefined&cs=673476577%2C3316106012&os=1198115715%2C3390338720&simid=0

%2C0&adpicid=0&ln=1142&fr=&fmq=1452227808826\_R&ic=undefined&s=undefined&se=& sme=&tab=0&width=&face=undefined&ist=&jit=&cg=&bdtype=0&objurl=http%3A %2F%2Fv140.56img.com%2Fimages

%2F23%2F19%2Faa19679268i56olo56i56.com\_129246442555hd\_m.jpg

%3F2485&fromurl=ippr z2C%24qAzdH3FAzdH3Ft z%26e3Bcm z

%26e3Bv54AzdH3F7AzdH3Fcmv54AzdH3FjejgpAzdH3Fr\_8m%3F88d9b8mna8&gsm=f0" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/ 31.0.1650.63 Safari/537.36 F1Browser Yunhai Browser"

9:30 PM, lightspeed.frsnca.sbcglobal.net, Clovis, California,

104.180.6.252 - - [07/Jan/2016:22:30:06 -0700] "GET

/scientificenlightenment1/cellularrespiration.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 637

"http://www.bing.com/images/search?

q=3+stages+of+respiration+&view=detailv2&&id=15178F15A45F09B73FEF7200E2029A622F3A3B10&selectedIndex=6&ccid=vPHqItJo&simid=608020198614697997&thid=OIP.Mbcf1ea22d268a1000fc052c357b65570o0&mode=overlay" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.3; WOW64; Trident/7.0; TNJB; rv:11.0) like Gecko"

11:02 PM, lightspeed.irvnca.sbcglobal.net, Burbank, California,

162.227.252.19 - - [08/Jan/2016:00:02:24 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/saxonwarrior.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 634 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10\_9\_5) AppleWebKit/537.78.2 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/7.0.6 Safari/537.78.2"

Another false testimony about how the suspect has been feigning artistic talent by falsely claiming drawings he has copied from books to be his own works. Out of 8 visits, 4 have come from either Bing and Baidu.

Now, let's look at the suspect again. After men's group, he goes to Starbucks, Little Tokyo. His false scenario continues:

The Feminist Lawyer has realized she has fallen into a trap. She'll now accept being paired up with the suspect to train him to become "normal" in order to prepare him for going to France.

The suspect then believes he has also realized why everything must be done by the conspirators themselves. He didn't know that, when he writes all this down in his diary, Homeland Security CO chief will have evidence in the ICJ not only that he's indeed delusional but also that he cannot be conspiring with NULND because he is ever drifting away from this "conspiracy" to use his "terrorist" status to entrap the Russians and the French. The suspect then resumes applying for jobs (Spread Kitchen). He then leaves Starbucks, past 9:40 PM. Home.

The Secret Society women's operation continues. 12:59 AM, Jisc Service Limited, Dumfries, UK, listed as a proxy.

194.83.172.71 - - [08/Jan/2016:01:59:56 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/cellularrespiration.jpg HTTP/1.0" 404 637 "http://www.bing.com/images/search? q=three+stages+of+respiration&view=detailv2&&id=73D68FFD0D00ECC8071B4371DE990D E5B7F5927A&selectedIndex=0&ccid=WAOI8U5T&simid=608009590052818593&thid=OIP.M 5803a5f14e531ac82007ef480059ce19H0&mode=overlay" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; Trident/7.0; rv:11.0) like Gecko"

Plagiarism. 1:07 AM, RCS & RDS, Ramnicu Valcea, Romania,

86.126.113.19 - - [08/Jan/2016:02:07:00 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/higgsfield.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 632 "https://www.google.ro/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.106 Safari/537.36"

Plagiarism or "He copies images from books and claims these to be his own drawings". 2:09 AM, massive indexing from the same Iranian search engine:

```
31.184.132.21 - - [08/Jan/2016:03:09:34 -0700] "GET /karins_meetup_10bg7rev2/karins_meetup_10bg7rev2.pdf HTTP/1.1" 404 640 "http://lawrencechin2011.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (compatible; ParsijooBot; +http://www.parsijoo.ir/; crawler@parsijoo.ir)" ...
```

Again, it's not clear whether this is related to the Secret Society women's operation. 2:42 AM, suddenlink.net, Bryan Texas,

207.192.195.3 - - [08/Jan/2016:03:42:23 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/glycolysis.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 628 "https://www.bing.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/42.0.2311.135 Safari/537.36 Edge/12.10240"

Plagiarism. Out of three visits, two have come from Bing. As you can see, the Secret Society women are increasingly sounding like a broken record to the detectives, continually falsely reporting the same things: how the suspect, uneducated and talentless, tries to pretend to be an intellectual and artist by coping paragraphs and images from books and stealing artworks from other people and putting them on his website as if these were his own works; how he fills up his website with hacking malware to stalk his visitors; how he rambles on his website and Internet forums about his delusional belief about being remotely controlled via electronic chips planted inside his brain; how he slanders the Secret Society women by spilling out on online forums his delusional belief about their going after him, etc. Clearly, as soon as the women have managed to force the detectives to reopen the case on the suspect on 2 January, the detectives have evidence that they are committing frauds and so are telling them that the Homeland Security warning

about the suspect cannot be honored. Homeland Security CO chief is increasingly faced with troubles on both fronts: on the one hand, the Russians have more and more evidence that the suspect is conspiring with him and NULND and, on the other, the CIA is bringing into the ICJ a constant stream of evidences from law enforcement's investigation which demonstrate that his star witnesses' reports are false and his warnings about the suspect bogus.

# 8 January (Friday, W)

The Secret Society women's operation continues. From 7:50 to 7:54 AM, twcny.res.rr.com, Fulton, New York.

67.246.127.151 - - [08/Jan/2016:08:50:09 -0700] "GET /gallery/perspective1.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 617 "http://www.bing.com/images/search?q=linial+perspective

+drawing&view=detailv2&&id=F07BAD4422DF7B7B84A95C0C343EAB1563785474&select edIndex=2&ccid=Kb6YVg38&simid=608002 "Mozilla/5.0 (X11; Ubuntu; Linux i686; rv:11.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/11.0"

67.246.127.151 - - [08/Jan/2016:08:51:36 -0700] "GET /gallery/perspective1.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 617 "http://www.bing.com/images/search?q=linial+perspective

+drawing&view=detailv2&&id=F07BAD4422DF7B7B84A95C0C343EAB1563785474&select edIndex=2&ccid=Kb6YVg38&simid=608002 "Mozilla/5.0 (X11; Ubuntu; Linux i686; rv:11.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/11.0"

67.246.127.151 - - [08/Jan/2016:08:53:58 -0700] "GET /gallery/perspective2.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 617 "http://www.bing.com/images/search?q=linial+perspective

+drawing&view=detailv2&&id=F07BAD4422DF7B7B84A95C0C343EAB1563785474&select edIndex=2&ccid=Kb6YVg38&simid=608002 "Mozilla/5.0 (X11; Ubuntu; Linux i686; rv:11.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/11.0"

67.246.127.151 - - [08/Jan/2016:08:54:45 -0700] "GET /gallery/perspective2.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 617 "http://www.bing.com/images/search?q=linial+perspective

+drawing&view=detailv2&&id=F07BAD4422DF7B7B84A95C0C343EAB1563785474&select edIndex=2&ccid=Kb6YVg38&simid=608002 "Mozilla/5.0 (X11; Ubuntu; Linux i686; rv:11.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/11.0"

False testimony about how the suspect has plagiarized his theory on linear perspective. 9:40 AM, lightspeed.livnmi.sbcglobal.net, Howell, Michigan.

108.252.238.4 - - [08/Jan/2016:10:40:19 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/higgsfield.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 628 "https://www.bing.com" "Mozilla/5.0 (X11; Ubuntu; Linux i686; rv:42.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/42.0"

9:56 AM.

x9a&sa=brs\_2&rsf=6&pqid=11820329928789923093" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 5.1; rv:8.0.1) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/8.0.1"

11:03 AM, rtp.zs.ncren.net, North Carolina Research and Education Network, Greensboro, North Carolina.

152.26.177.38 - - [08/Jan/2016:12:03:25 -0700] "GET /1/yangshaohousing.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 576 "https:// www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (X11; CrOS i686 45.2.4) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/45.0.2454.104 Safari/537.36"

12:45 PM. Iran Cell Service and Communication Company, Tehran, Iran,

5.114.41.141 - - [08/Jan/2016:13:45:58 -0700] "GET /gallery/perspective2.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 617 "http://www.bing.com/images/search?q=perspective+drawing

+case&view=detailv2&id=3F7621E136D35465D2FB50A15E0D9EB67A225371&selectedinde x=35&ccid=oKbGx5%

2Bh&simid=608017174963748921&thid=OIP.Ma0a6c6c79fa18e871f82ae6588fc8efao0&first=1 " "Mozilla/5.0 (Linux; Android 5.0.2; LG-X150 Build/LRX21M) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.83 Mobile Safari/537.36"

Another false testimony about how the suspect has plagiarized his theory on linear perspective – from another volunteer supplied by the Iranian intelligence. Out of five visits, four have come from Bing or Baidu.

12:47 PM, another strange job offer to the suspect via ProZ: 75.191.149.37, triad.res.rr.com, High Point, North Carolina. This is the fifth one since 3 January. Again, Homeland Security CO chief is in desperate need for evidences confirming the suspect's intention to conspire with the Russians and the FN.

Meanwhile, the suspect. He wakes up 10 AM. McDonald's. Then he leaves home 11:30 AM. Then he discovers that he has forgotten to bring his cellphone with him. He immediately gets off the bus to walk home to fetch it. Very upset. Then, he leaves home again, 12:30 PM. He goes directly to Westwood. At CVS Pharmacy, he picks up his medication. Then, Starbucks, Westwood.

Now back to the Secret Society women's operation. 1:45 PM, nwrknj.fios.verizon.net, Basking Ridge, New Jersey.

98.109.126.149 - - [08/Jan/2016:14:45:20 -0700] "GET /gallery/perspective1.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 617 "https:// www.bing.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.106 Safari/537.36"

3:37 PM, dsl.bell.ca, Brampton, Ontario.

174.92.56.27 - - [08/Jan/2016:16:37:02 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/higgsfield.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 632 "https://www.google.ca/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.106 Safari/537.36"

There will be no more visits until almost 8 PM, more than four hours later.

Now, the suspect. 5:24 PM, he posts a new message on AVFM. He expresses his vision based on his version of Historical Materialism: "Thanks to the continual development of the capitalist system in this country, the liberal women have become the new bourgeois, riding on the high tide of world historical movement, gaining control of this society all except for the most elite level by pretending to be victims and hijacking all victim status, and remaking this society in their own image, where they are the 'victims' par excellence and where 'victimhood' is the highest expression of the human spirit. The progress of history is unbreakable, so that liberal women's domination of society seems unbreakable". He has no idea that, in the light of the Homeland Security warning about him and the Secret Society women's testimonies about him, people see in his ingenious philosophy of history no more than a "terrorist ideology" (or "manifesto") which has motivated a particularly disgusting deranged "terrorist" to conduct "terrorist hate crimes" against American white women.

Then, the suspect is able to connect up with W, almost 6 PM. The conversation is recorded in: "IMPwesFNemblem\_1\_8\_16\_551PM.MP3". Here are the details. (1) The suspect: It's possible to import the FN ideology into the US. He believes that an accord has been made whereby the

12 Here is his message in entirety: "Proletarier dieses Landes, vereinigt euch! Originally I want to create a movement to achieve equality with women. To have the same rights as women have, i.e. the right to engage myself in criminal conducts under the cover of privacy or 'victim confidentiality', so that any law enforcement agency which dares prosecute me shall get sued for violating my privacy and any of my victims who dare complain shall be sent to the mental hospital to get her brain checked. But now I realize our government will never grant me, or any man, equality with women, for otherwise society will fall into chaos and collapse into civil war. My goal has therefore changed to that of 'revolution', my new year resolution. The liberal women of this country have gained complete control of this society from the middle level down to the bottom level; they control the entire legal system and all societal resources on the middle class level. They are the bourgeois, and everybody else is the proletariat. The proletarian revolution shall overthrow the totalitarian rule of liberal women and regain society, thereby saving the world at the same time. Thanks to the continual development of the capitalist system in this country, the liberal women have become the new bourgeois, riding on the high tide of world historical movement, gaining control of this society all except for the most elite level by pretending to be victims and hijacking all victim status, and remaking this society in their own image, where they are the 'victims' par excellence and where 'victimhood' is the highest expression of the human spirit. The progress of history is unbreakable, so that liberal women's domination of society seems unbreakable. But we shall envisage a way to break open the progress of history and derail its course, so that the proletariat can throw liberal women off their throne and dictatorship and wrestle society away from them. The proletariat shall remake society in their own image where nobody is victim except for the real victim and where merits and achievement shall count more than suffering victimization. Say no more beyond this. I'm afraid that revolution is already silently in motion, but that the leader of the revolution is not allowed to participate in it because, thanks to the 'liberal legal system' - of which the criminals have gained control and which they have remade into a system to criminalize innocent victims and exonerate real criminals - real victims shall have no legal status to participate in anything. The most qualified revolutionary shall be forced to withdraw from any revolutionary movement. Good luck to anybody who happens to participate in the revolution, now or in the future!"

FN's ideology shall be enriched by the Americans, namely by his. Again, bad evidence for Homeland Security CO chief. Then, after 2017, when the FN shall be elected to the presidency in France, they will export their "revolution" to the rest of the world. The suspect is so excited that he even imagines a new emblem for the FN: an icon of Joan of Arc on horseback. His finger stings per the control center's signaling. Perhaps the Monkey wants him to say "The control center is signaling to me" so that, at the very least, Homeland Security CO chief can have evidence that the suspect is insane to ward off the CIA's assault. (2) The suspect speculates incorrectly as to what the Secret Society women are doing: they could be making a TV show out of him, analyzing him to their audience. (Well, something like that is the case.) (3) The suspect describes how it seems to him that the warnings of the eugenicists from the 1920s are becoming true: the superior races are being out-bred by the inferior ones. "This is great materials to analyze in order to say I'm such a Nazi!" He is quite right about that. Homeland Security CO chief has wanted him to say this because he still needs evidence confirming that he is a white supremacist and an anti-Semite. However, because the suspect has demonstrated his knowledge that he is supposed to fit Homeland Security's bad profile of him, this evidence might be in favor of the CIA instead. In fact, we have to wonder whether the Invisible Hand might have wanted him to say this too since he might actually share something like the eugenicists' worries (and so would want to make it into part of his program). (4) The suspect then confesses he is going to set up his website somewhere hidden from the Secret Society women. The women are now visiting his website far less frequently for fear of driving up his website's ranking on search engines. (He is mistaken about this.) He thus has more free time now. He then proudly announces he is collecting evidences against the Secret Society women. This is bluffing. The suspect is now worried that the Secret Society women might not be committing enough fraud to get themselves arrested. He simply doesn't know what is going on right now. He is thus trying to provoke his women victims. (Of course he knows that the Secret Society women have access to his conversations with W.) (5) The suspect professes to have a good idea as to what happened in November and December. And He is sure that NULND was very involved. He is afraid about the possibility that he might have to have something to do with her in the future. Although she is probably a nice person (very caring toward her husband), her status as a representative of the military industrial complex (lobbying for Northrup Grumman, etc.) is incompatible with his status as a "revolutionary". This might be the evidence which Homeland Security CO chief has wanted: the suspect's desire to *not* conspire with her – while at the same time it demonstrates that the suspect indeed frequently develops delusions about famous people, in this case NULND. The suspect then produces more wrong speculations: there might have been a power struggle whereby neocons might have lost. More evidence for Homeland Security CO chief of the suspect's delusional mind. The suspect then wonders whether the "new deal" struck between the US and the FN might be unfair for Russia: Russia has no friends, now it finds a few new friends in France, and the Americans immediately take them away. Good evidence for the Russians! The suspect then speculates (incorrectly) on the Russians' calculation. It might be because the "British Old Lady" has said something, for she likes the FN, and doesn't want to see the FN fall because they have angered the Americans. The suspect then professes how he really just wants to go join the "British Old Lady": "Forget about Russia", and his arm hurt. Why is the Monkey signaling to him? Because it is evidence of the suspect's lack of desire to conspire with Homeland Security and NULND? (6) The suspect then wonders why it's offensive to say American feminism is an Asian capitalist conspiracy. W: "Why do you think about all this?" The

suspect: "When people's self-esteem is hurt by your theory, they will never buy it..." W: "There is a lot of ways for you to convince people, you just have to speak in codes..." Why is W saying this? The suspect then proclaims he has discovered esoteric messages in W's previous messages to him. The suspect: "I'm becoming more like Machiavelli, concerned only with advising nation-states how to increase their power..." W then suddenly mentions Emanuel Swedenborg. He then talks about a student who really likes him. (He is probably referring to "Sam".) W talks more about Swedenborg. The suspect: "It sounds like what I have said about the 'Suffering Woman', all this 'oppression' is just in women's mind." And Adorno? W on Marcuse: when art becomes democratic, it has all become trash... W: the real situation is not that the masses have gained control over everything, but that the elites have been converted to the way of the masses under democracy... W: like what de Tocqueville has said, in America everybody reads, but everybody only reads trash... The suspect: "Don't know whether it's possible to squeeze all this into the FN's agendas..." He continues: "I would rather that I rule America, but if that's not going to happen, I would rather want white males to rule, for it should definitely not be white women..." W: "What about Hillary Clinton?" The suspect: "You don't know what she is really thinking in her head when she says all this politically correct stuff... She's very smart, she's a smooth operator, only saying what others want to hear... She is not representative of American white females in general, she's an elite..." Then about the conspiracy theory that Donald Trump is a "Clinton plant" among the Republicans. After the conversation, not knowing he in fact exists in a limbo, the suspect is quite excited. Meanwhile, the evidences which the suspect has produced in this conversation must be considered "inconclusive" in the ICJ: he is happy that NULND could use him to influence the FN, and yet wants to avoid her. And yet, while the suspect is considering dismissing Russia, he clearly intends to "conspire" with the FN.

Then, still researching how to set up his website in the Deep Web, the suspect posts on Bluehost forum:

An acquaintance of mine is thinking of signing up for Bluehost. He wants to know if it's possible to have part of his content on Bluehost server appear only in the Deep Web. Does anybody know if Bluehost support such function?

The suspect is wasting his time: nobody will ever respond. He has also downloaded XAMPP but has been unable to figure out how to use it. His downloading it would be Homeland Security CO chief's case, while his inability to use it would be the CIA's evidence. The suspect goes home, almost 9 PM. Home. He looks up the statistics at the Bureau of Economic Analysis and the Bureau of Labor Statistics. Also John Rawls' *Theory of Justice*.

Now let's return to the Secret Society women's operation. 7:54 PM, hsd1.pa.comcast.net, Bethel Park, Pennsylvania,

98.236.48.82 - - [08/Jan/2016:20:54:14 -0700] "GET /blogs/wp-content/uploads/2014/10/gravity.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 637 "https://www.bing.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/46.0.2486.0 Safari/537.36 Edge/13.10586"

False testimony about the suspect's poor artistic talent *plus* the continual existence of his website. There is then another break of more than five hours. What are the Secret Society women busy with today? With analyzing the suspect's conversation with W? (If so, plenty of evidence to present to the detectives about the suspect's delusional mind, obsession with public figures, and misogynist ideology ("Suffering Woman").)

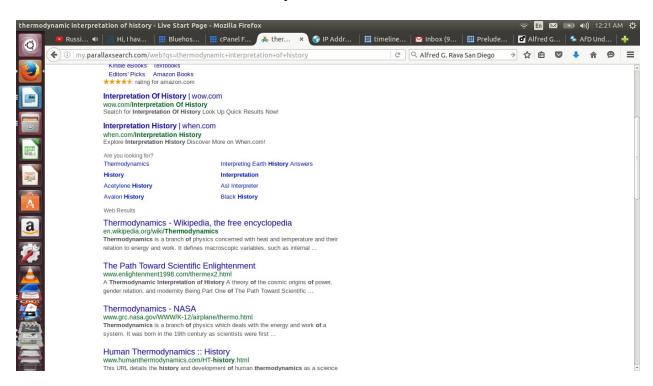
1:22 AM, ses-broadband.net, Pretoria, South Africa,

109.120.117.38 - - [09/Jan/2016:02:22:52 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/presocratics333.html HTTP/1.1" 404 638 "https://www.google.co.za/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.3; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/ 47.0.2526.106 Safari/537.36"

2:22 AM, t-ipconnect.de, Berlin,

79.210.104.30 - - [09/Jan/2016:03:22:28 -0700] "GET /thermh1.html HTTP/1.1" 404 605 "http://my.parallaxsearch.com/web?qs=thermodynamic+interpretation+of+history" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.3) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.106 Safari/537.36"

This is what the search looks like on 27 April:



3:31 AM, abhsia.telus.net, Edmonton, Alberta,

50.99.191.247 - - [09/Jan/2016:04:31:47 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/saxonwarrior.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 577 "https://www.google.ca/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.3; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/ 46.0.2459.0 Safer/46.0.2459.166 Safari/537.36"

This time, out of four visits, only one has come from Bing.

## 9 January (Saturday; argument with the detectives? Torture resumed tonight)

The Secret Society women would send far fewer volunteers to the suspect's non-existent website today. 5:15 AM, hsd1.ma.comcast.net, Auburndale, Massachusetts. Near Boston.

50.187.69.240 - - [09/Jan/2016:06:15:00 -0700] "GET /singer.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 561 "http://www.bing.com/images/search?view=detailV2&ccid=Sm1Sg1ry&pccid=1Jy% 2fhS8w&id=719A432984B377FBCA393E3F4953345ACA5DE87B&pmid=C5DCF6CC315260 096402861F9AC5B0161B102700&q=value +drawing&qpvt=Still+Life+Pencil+Drawings&psimid=607988991382916146&iss=VSI&selecte dIndex=3&count=35" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10\_10\_2) AppleWebKit/600.3.18 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/8.0.3 Safari/600.3.18"

Mere display of search results without the volunteer clicking on the image. How the suspect has harassed Ms Kudo. There are then no activities at all for more than six hours. Again, what are the Secret Society women busy with today? Are they conferring with their detectives?

Then, on 12:40 PM, there is suddenly a visit to the suspect's new domain: hot.res.rr.com, Copperas Cove, Texas.

24.243.239.117 - - [09/Jan/2016:13:40:28 -0700] "GET /sufferingwoman/sufferingwomand.pdf HTTP/1.1" 200 389317 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.0; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.106 Safari/537.36"

The last time when the Secret Society women send somebody to the suspect's new domain was 5 January, 6:11 AM. This is a sign that the Secret Society women are indeed arguing this morning with their detectives, whose disbelief has prompted them to produce another false testimony about the suspect's "misogynist terrorist ideology" which has motivated him to conduct terrorist hate crimes against white women (to reinforce their analysis of the suspect's conversation with W yesterday?).

Now let's consider the suspect. He wakes up 11 AM. He eats noodle and hangs around. He then calls Angela. Then, he's on the bus, 12:53 PM. He comes to Vermont/ SM, to discover that Casbah has closed permanently. Instead, he comes to Starbucks, Vermont/ Prospect. He posts on AVFM again. It's just theoretical stuff but, in the eyes of other, this is more of his "misogynist terrorist ideology". Thus, Homeland Security CO chief's evidence and another opportunity for

13 "The causes I have isolated above for the erosion of men's rights and the decline of the value of men in the eyes of society – de-manufacturing and immigration from Eurasia – might appear a little bit exaggerating when you look

the Secret Society women to present their case to their detectives. The suspect then eats at 711. Skylight Bookstore. The suspect notes down the feminist books he sees there. (This is bad, for Dr P has always claimed that the suspect, because of his misogyny, is particularly obsessed with feminist literature.) Then – signals. From the Feminist Lawyer? (What is "right" for her.) Wrong speculation! It's just Homeland Security CO chief who is still trying to derail his understanding. Back to Starbucks. Now the suspect posts on Apache Friends. He mistakenly believes that XAMPP can help make part of his website show up in the Deep Web only. He also calls a Chinese man whom he has found on Craigslist and who is looking for editors. Never any response.

Now let's come back to the Secret Society women's operation. 1:40 PM, dsl.brs.iprimus.net.au, Goodha, Australia.

58.179.80.232 - - [09/Jan/2016:14:40:15 -0700] "GET /favicon.ico HTTP/1.1" 200 359 "http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/scientificenlightenment1/fundamentalism1.htm" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10\_11) AppleWebKit/601.1.56 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/9.0 Safari/601.1.56"

There is no showing of the rest of the components. This volunteer was last here on 4 January. He would come back soon. 2:18 PM, lightspeed.mmphtn.sbcglobal.net, Brighton, Tennessee.

104.50.29.118 - - [09/Jan/2016:15:18:12 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/haidapoles.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 628 "http://www.bing.com/images/search? q=asherah+pole&view=detailv2&qpvt=asherah +pole&id=CE6EDFEAA4BF6BA83BE26316D64801B36432D7BF&selectedIndex=2&ccid=gg TEhg2G&simid=607996941368495373&thid= "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; Trident/7.0; rv:11.0) like Gecko"

Another false testimony saying plagiarized materials are found on the suspect's non-existent website. Then, from 2:26 PM onward, it's the Goodha, Australia, volunteer:

58.179.80.232 - - [09/Jan/2016:15:26:59 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/fundamentalism1.htm HTTP/1.1" 404 637 "-" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10\_11) AppleWebKit/601.1.56 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/9.0 Safari/601.1.56" 58.179.80.232 - - [09/Jan/2016:15:27:34 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/fundamentalism1.htm HTTP/1.1" 404 637 "https://www.google.com.au/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10\_11) AppleWebKit/601.1.56 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/9.0 Safari/601.1.56"

at the actual statistics...." Etc.

14 This is what he has posted: "Hello friends. I'm a newbie, so please be patient with me. I have downloaded XAMPP 3.2.2. I want to use it to set up a hidden service in the TOR network. However, I don't want to set up a local server. I already have my site on clear net, hosted on a regular hosting service. I want to know if it's possible to use XAMPP to serve part of my clear web site as a hidden serve on the TOR network. Can anybody please help me on this?"

### Within three minutes

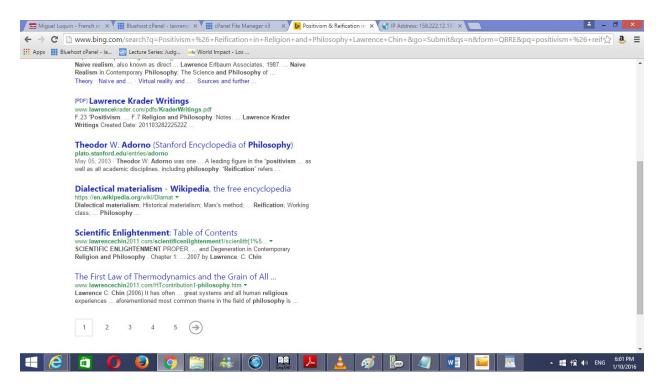
58.179.80.232 - - [09/Jan/2016:15:29:07 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/fundamentalism2.htm HTTP/1.1" 404 637 "https://www.google.com.au/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10\_11) AppleWebKit/601.1.56 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/9.0 Safari/601.1.56"

58.179.80.232 - - [09/Jan/2016:15:29:30 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/bohm.html HTTP/1.1" 404 627 "https://www.google.com.au/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10\_11) AppleWebKit/601.1.56 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/9.0 Safari/601.1.56"

58.179.80.232 - - [09/Jan/2016:15:29:51 -0700] "GET /1/epilogue.html HTTP/1.1" 404 608 "https://www.google.com.au/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10\_11) AppleWebKit/601.1.56 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/9.0 Safari/601.1.56"

4:09 PM, he comes again:

58.179.80.232 - - [09/Jan/2016:17:09:20 -0700] "GET /HTcontribution1-philosophy.htm HTTP/1.1" 404 623 "http://www.bing.com/search?q=Positivism+ %26+Reification+in+Religion+and+Philosophy+Lawrence+Chin+&go=Submit&qs=n&form=Q BRE&pq=positivism+%26+reification+in+religion+and+philosophy+lawrence+chin+&sc=0-0&sp=-1&sk=&cvid=E238C79D8E964C2B9B2A073A7E434D29" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10\_11) AppleWebKit/601.1.56 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/9.0 Safari/601.1.56"



What is he doing? It appears that, while the Secret Society women have had some success in convincing the detectives that the suspect really is a "terrorist" given that he is motivated by a particular brand of misogynist ideology, the detectives dismiss their case anyway because, again, he sees no plagiarism. If there is no plagiarism, then there is no terrorism – because the kind of minor crimes which the suspect has committed only counts as "terrorism" if seen in light of the Homeland Security warning about him. This Australian volunteer is thus summoned by the Secret Society women to report to the detectives that there is really plagiarism in the suspect's writing. But the problem is that all the chapters have disappeared. This Goodha volunteer has spent two and a half hours on his task.

4:45 PM, dhcp.stls.mo.charter.com, St. Louis, Missouri.

75.132.16.47 - - [09/Jan/2016:17:45:32 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/higgsfield.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 632 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.106 Safari/537.36"

Another false testimony saying the website is indeed still there and plagiarized materials are found on it. There is then no activity for almost 7 hours. Evidently, the Secret Society women are either arguing with their detective or conferencing after they have found themselves unable to convince him.

Now the suspect. 8 PM, all attempts to enter the Dark Net through TOR are blocked. Not allowed. Severe murderous rage. The suspect believes it's the "Feminist Lawyer". He now wishes her dead. Again, all the wrong scenarios to derail his understanding! Then, his Windows Explorer crashes, 8:12 PM. Severe physical pain continues. 8:18 PM, he opens up "reading". Now he can't find the file for 04.12.2014 (General Theory). Around 9 PM, the suspect goes home. Union Station, where he finds a little Personal PC. Is this Homeland Security's trap for him? To frame Russia?

Past 11 PM, the Secret Society women resume operation. 11:29 PM, Omani Qatari Telecommunications Company, Oman.

46.40.199.94 - - [10/Jan/2016:00:29:48 -0700] "GET /gallery/perspective2.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 617 "http://www.bing.com/images/search? q=middle+point+furmula+on+two+points&view=detailv2&&id=14D213D1FD6A993006989E D085F1C766E6413937&selectedIndex=17&ccid=5De8tS7i&simid=608033890972732294&thid=OIP.Me437bcb52ee205ac06ce76045bd1906eo0&mode=overlay" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; Trident/7.0; rv:11.0) like Gecko"

11:52 PM,

60.25.109.54 - - [10/Jan/2016:00:52:31 -0700] "GET /2012/92012-8.png HTTP/1.1" 404 609 "http://image.baidu.com/search/wiseala?tn=wiseala&ie=utf8&target=1&word= %E8%84%91%E6%8E%A7%E5%8F%97%E5%AE%B3%E8%80%85%E5%9B%BE %E7%89%87&pn=298&di=128616557080&pi=0&os=3259559447,3716135074&cs=33009934

7,569860974&adpicid=0&objurl=http%3A%2F%2Fww1.sinaimg.cn%2Fbmiddle %2F0061xz6ajw1evkst13wo2j30dc0803yv.jpg&simid=0,0&tp=strong&fr=alawise&pos=2&stds tl=2&index=5&prefer=http%3A%2F%2Fcdn01.baidu-img.cn%2Ftimg%3Fwisealaddin%26size %3Dw10000%26quality%3D100%26sec%3D1452411275%26di %3D1a708541eaa5fb5e087d4ab01596c8be&ctd=1452411566570^15\_360x519&spn=0" "Mozilla/5.0 (Linux; U; Android 4.4.4; zh-cn; m1 note Build/KTU84P) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko)Version/4.0 Chrome/37.0.0.0 MQQBrowser/6.3 Mobile Safari/537.36"

"Plagiarized materials are found on it! The website is still there!" 12:10 AM, dynamic.ziggo.nl, Beilen, Netherlands,

82.74.103.41 - - [10/Jan/2016:01:10:26 -0700] "GET /blogs/wp-content/uploads/2014/08/82314-23.png HTTP/1.1" 404 638 "http://z-img.com/search.php?q=loliya+net+ru&size=all&ssg=off" "Mozilla/5.0 (Linux; Android 4.4.2; LG-E986 Build/KOT49I.E98620a) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/4.0 Chrome/30.0.0.0 Mobile Safari/537.36 MxBrowser/4.5.5.2000"

This is the same screenshot of an IP address trace (mail.airport.kg) which the Secret Society women have repeatedly searched for last year. Now this "z-img.com" is one of those image search sites which would display search results among advertisements of pornographic websites. Upon the same search on 27 April, the site displays pictures of children along with advertisements of pornographic websites. The volunteer would thus falsely report: "His website is associated with pornographic materials, even with pedophile materials. Look, an image from his website appears among these pornographic images and images of children!" Certainly the dirtiest trick you can imagine. The Secret Society women would employ this sort of dirty tactic several times later on. This is however an indication that they are trying to help Homeland Security CO chief frame the suspect for pedophilia, and this, in order to find legal grounds on which to prevent the CIA from bringing any more intercepts of the suspect's writings into the ICJ as evidence. This would be necessary if, as the CIA must have brought into the ICJ the detectives' latest dismissal of the Secret Society women's case, the Invisible Hand is now ready to reactivate the previous ICJ trial. (Homeland Security's move here would then be supported by the Russians as well.) All this would indicate further that, during the long break tonight, the Secret Society women might actually be conferring with Homeland Security CO chief as to what evidences the latter needs in the ICJ.

The Goodha volunteer and the Z-IMG search aside, out of the 7 visits, 5 have come from Bing or Baidu.

Note that, 2:25 AM, SDW posts a new message on her Facebook group, "Natasha McKenna's Last Words". Then, 2:53 AM, she posts an additional comment: "It's not an accident…" It's likely that, in order to salvage her case, she is posting more materials hoping for the detectives to intercept the suspect "cyberstalking her" (tracking her comments on her Facebook group).

10 January (Sunday; Angela's trick; the women busy tonight)

More than six hours later, the Secret Society women resume their operation. 6:44 AM, du.xdsl.is, Reykjavik, Iceland.

89.160.195.84 - - [10/Jan/2016:07:44:01 -0700] "GET /1/biopower.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 607 "https:// www.google.is/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10\_10\_5) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.106 Safari/537.36"

8:34 AM, Emirates Integrated Telecommunications Company, Dubai.

5.31.208.84 - - [10/Jan/2016:09:34:01 -0700] "GET /gallery/perspective7.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 617 "http://www.bing.com/images/search?q=who+discovered+the+cartesian+coordinate +plane&view=detailv2&&id=502EC5C0A035F109C39AB3BC549D72244787E020&selectedIn dex=30&ccid=eI4WJZqw&simid=6080048 "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.3; WOW64; Trident/7.0; Touch; rv:11.0) like Gecko"

8:56, ph.ph.cox.net, Scottsdale. Arizona.

24.251.132.34 - - [10/Jan/2016:09:56:12 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/glycolysis.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 628 "http://www.bing.com/images/search?q=Glycolysis +Picture&view=detailv2&&id=7ABD3012D5721F3BF7DDCD85726602E499CDA2F2&select edIndex=12&ccid=ou7BXXHq&simid=60804 "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.106 Safari/537.36"

9:01 AM, he comes again:

24.251.132.34 - - [10/Jan/2016:10:01:59 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/glycolysis.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 628 "http://www.bing.com/images/search?q=Glycolysis +Picture&view=detailv2&&id=7ABD3012D5721F3BF7DDCD85726602E499CDA2F2&select edIndex=12&ccid=ou7BXXHq&simid=60804 "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.106 Safari/537.36"

10:53 AM, lightspeed.gnvlsc.sbcglobal.net, Spartanburg, South Carolina.

99.21.188.106 - - [10/Jan/2016:11:53:49 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/nostratic2.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 632 "http://www.junglekey.in/search.php?query=Austric +languages&type=image&lang=en&region=in&img=1&adv=1" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10\_10\_5) AppleWebKit/600.8.9 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/8.0.8 Safari/600.8.9"

We have seen the exact same search on 19 December. 12:09 PM, the 9:01 AM Scottsdale volunteer again.

24.251.132.34 - - [10/Jan/2016:13:09:22 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/glycolysis.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 628 "http://www.bing.com/images/search?q=Glycolysis

+Diagram&view=detailv2&&id=83A7195BC7071EED3D44ACF1D9B12315B684571D&select edIndex=107&ccid=EAZjQ6ti&simid=6080 "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.106 Safari/537.36"

Out of 4 visits, 3 have come from Bing or an image search website.

Now let's consider the suspect. He wakes up 8 AM and leaves home 9:30 AM. While reading economic statistics from government agencies, the suspect thinks: The Agency must have already produced the study which he wants to produce. The suspect arrives at St. Sophia. After the service, he is sitting with Angela and Johanna. He continues to discusses art with Johanna, showing her his web gallery on her iPhone. When she is gone, Angela continues to advise the suspect to send a "Thank You" card to his public defender. The suspect continues to resist the idea because he is still angry with Ms Warren for not being intelligent enough to overcome her own sexist prejudices and stupid ideas about mental illness and recognize that he is the victim of ANG's aggression and that he is actually not delusional and brainless and bad-to-the-bone at all. Angela hints to the suspect: the way in which the DA put up no resistance to the deal offered by Ms Warren and Dr Parham indicates that "somebody was pulling the string from behind the scene" – she even produces an example from her own life, how her daughter was excused from court martial a long time ago because a certain senator said something. "You'll never know when you will need her help again," she continues. Why is she saying this? We must assume that she is in fact instructed by Homeland Security CO chief to set up another trap for the suspect. Since the detectives have just dismissed the Secret Society women's case again, the man is in desperate need for some evidence in the ICJ that his warning about the suspect might be correct after all. Since Ms Warren has already believed his lies, if she gets a post card from the suspect, she will freak out and believe the suspect is becoming obsessed with her. (Again, she would not notice that the suspect is not interested in women who aren't slim and pretty.) She would then report the matter to Homeland Security or what not, which report Homeland Security CO chief could then intercept into the ICJ as temporary evidence to lock up the previous ICJ trial. Angela is truly malicious – and, innocent and gullible, the suspect will soon act as she has advised. 15

After church, the suspect comes to eat at the Korean restaurant near his old home. He continues to read Kommunistische Manifest. He then sets out for Culver City. He begins worrying worthlessly increasingly about the "General Theory". It's just Homeland Security CO chief who is trying to derail his understanding again.

15 In the original version, my wrong interpretation runs thusly: "Recall that Angela has two daughters who suffer from schizophrenia. Not knowing the suspect well enough, not really understanding what schizophrenia is about, and having believed Homeland Security's lies (that the suspect has imagined up these women's going after him), she believes that the suspect is intractable and obstinate in conceiving himself as the 'victim' and is ungrateful for his light treatment. 'He doesn't appreciate how lucky he is because his delusional mind has caused him to believe he has been victimized. He doesn't know that it's all in his mind!' She is projecting the images of her own daughters onto the suspect, thinking erroneously that she understands the suspect better than he does himself. She thus actually believes that she is helping the suspect when she wants him to show appreciation! In her mind, Homeland Security, but, especially, NULND, have done the suspect a lot of good by pulling strings from behind the scene to get the suspect's case settled. Angela, just like Ms Warren, has been completely deceived by Homeland Security and come to believe in the opposite of reality – not knowing that their conception of him as a paranoid schizophrenic is all but imaginary!"

Now let's return to the Secret Society women's operation. Note Johanna's visit to the suspect's new domain on 12:39 PM:

70.197.80.62 - - [10/Jan/2016:13:39:01 -0700] "GET / HTTP/1.1" 200 3055 "-" "Mozilla/5.0 (iPhone; CPU iPhone OS 9\_2 like Mac OS X) AppleWebKit/601.1.46 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/9.0 Mobile/13C75 Safari/601.1" 70.197.80.62 - - [10/Jan/2016:13:39:01 -0700] "GET /dot\_clear.gif HTTP/1.1" 404 1360 "http://enlightenment1998.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (iPhone; CPU iPhone OS 9\_2 like Mac OS X) AppleWebKit/601.1.46 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/9.0 Mobile/13C75 Safari/601.1"

70.197.80.62 - - [10/Jan/2016:13:39:07 -0700] "GET /feefeeval5rev/feefeeval5rev.pdf HTTP/1.1" 200 445308 "http://enlightenment1998.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (iPhone; CPU iPhone OS 9\_2 like Mac OS X) AppleWebKit/601.1.46 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/9.0 Mobile/13C75 Safari/601.1"

70.197.80.62 - - [10/Jan/2016:13:39:27 -0700] "GET /thermex2.html HTTP/1.1" 200 568 "http://enlightenment1998.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (iPhone; CPU iPhone OS 9\_2 like Mac OS X) AppleWebKit/601.1.46 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/9.0 Mobile/13C75 Safari/601.1" 70.197.80.62 - - [10/Jan/2016:13:39:27 -0700] "GET /thermfr2.html HTTP/1.1" 200 888 "http://enlightenment1998.com/thermex2.html" "Mozilla/5.0 (iPhone; CPU iPhone OS 9\_2 like Mac OS X) AppleWebKit/601.1.46 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/9.0 Mobile/13C75 Safari/601.1"

Then, 1:36 PM, kc.res.rr.com, Shawnee, Kansas.

65.28.101.210 - - [10/Jan/2016:14:36:30 -0700] "GET /gallery/perspective1.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 617 "https://www.bing.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/42.0.2311.135 Safari/537.36 Edge/12.10240"

2:26 PM, dhcp.embarqhsd.net, Marysville, Ohio.

76.6.165.177 - - [10/Jan/2016:15:26:26 -0700] "GET /2013-9-15/91413-21.png HTTP/1.1" 404 615 "http://www.bing.com/images/search?q=disaster+deep

+web&view=detailv2&&id=7346AFAAA40473D78E574CF785289934D58C5639&selectedInd ex=37&ccid=WHGSqxth&simid=608050276 "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.3; WOW64; Trident/7.0; rv:11.0) like Gecko"

76.6.165.177 - - [10/Jan/2016:15:26:26 -0700] "GET /2013-9-15/91413-19.png HTTP/1.1" 404 615 "http://www.bing.com/images/search?q=disaster+deep

+web&view=detailv2&&id=7346AFAAA40473D78E574CF785289934D58C5639&selectedInd ex=37&ccid=WHGSqxth&simid=608050276 "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.3; WOW64; Trident/7.0; rv:11.0) like Gecko"

Again, a mere display of search results without the volunteer clicking on the image. Note that, together with the image of the hackers' forum from the suspect's removed website, Bing displays many other images of dead bodies from accidents, autopsy, etc. This is the same dirty trick as the

one from 14 hours ago. The volunteer is evidently given the task of falsely reporting to the detectives: "When you search for pictures showing violent death, images from this guy's website will show up. His website should be banned for hosting violent content." In reality, of course, not only is the suspect's website no longer there, but the image called up from the non-existent website is no more than the screenshot of an online forum! It should be said, however, that this is the second time that Homeland Security CO chief might be trying to ban the CIA's evidences from the ICJ.

5:03 PM, nycmny.fios.verizon.net, Staten Island, New York.

100.2.168.141 - - [10/Jan/2016:18:03:53 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/higgsfield.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 632 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Linux; Android 5.1.1; SM-G925V Build/LMY47X) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.83 Mobile Safari/537.36"

Later on you will meet a certain "Chevalier du Temple", a Partisan who lives in Staten Island. This might be him using his phone. (Later on he will always use his laptop.)

Now out of three visits, two have come from Bing. There is no visit to the suspect's new domain, and there are no more visits to his old, non-existent website either for the rest of the day. Something must be going on with the Secret Society women tonight. Are they arguing with the detectives again? Conferencing with Homeland Security CO chief as to how to "revive" his ICJ trial for the third time?

Now, the suspect. At Starbucks, he has determined that the conversation in question took place on 18 December 2014. He however couldn't find the recording. French-in-Mind. A man brought in a book on evolution: "Archetype". This seems to be more reference to Robin. Perhaps Homeland Security CO chief is trying to deceive him again and so instructs an informant to bring in this book so that, when the suspect speculates on the coincidence, he can look crazy. Then, the suspect is going home. He buys a post card. (Dumb!) Then, reconstruction (2010): precisely Robin! Near home, he gives a light to a stranger. Home, 2:35 AM. Disc-burning fails. The recording of the suspect's presentation of "Suffering Woman" at the writers' workshop is damaged.

## 11 January (Monday; the women busy again tonight)

By 8 AM, the Secret Society women have resumed visits to the suspect's non-existent website. 8:05 AM, Collier County Public Schools, Naples, Florida.

208.66.198.76 - - [11/Jan/2016:09:05:00 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/atp.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 621 "http://www.bing.com/images/search?q=atp+as+renewable +resources&view=detailv2&&id=8D627596CB5FCE5A47BB2787C443B26AA2B8057E&sele ctedIndex=42&ccid=Avg2tznH&simid=608 "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; Trident/7.0; rv:11.0) like Gecko"

Again, the volunteer is merely browsing through the display of search results when identifying the image from the suspect's website, without ever clicking on it. The false testimony saying the suspect has plagiarized by copying from books is made more credible by the volunteer's status as a school teacher.

8:52 AM, the Secret Society women send a volunteer to the suspect's new domain: myvzw.com, Syracuse, New York.

70.209.138.185 - - [11/Jan/2016:09:52:24 -0700] "GET /cheneyplanintro/cheneyplanintrob.pdf HTTP/1.1" 200 478416 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (iPad; CPU OS 7\_0\_3 like Mac OS X) AppleWebKit/537.51.1 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/7.0 Mobile/11B511 Safari/9537.53"

The last time the Secret Society women have sent somebody to visit the suspect's new domain is 12:40 PM, 9 January, or almost two days ago. Why? It is probably the case that it is Homeland Security CO chief who has instructed the Secret Society women to make a false report about this chapter to the detectives saying the suspect has developed bizarre delusions about Boss Cheney all in accordance with the Homeland Security warning about him. It's possible that the Boss' family has intervened to save Homeland Security CO chief in the ICJ by agreeing to file a complaint with law enforcement about the suspect's harassment of them with his delusions.

9:27 AM, kc.res.rr.com, Shawnee, Kansas.

65.28.101.210 - - [11/Jan/2016:10:27:58 -0700] "GET /gallery/perspective1.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 617 "https://www.bing.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/42.0.2311.135 Safari/537.36 Edge/12.10240"

False testimony about the suspect's poor artistic talent (*plus* the continual existence of his old website). 10:57 AM, California State University, Montebello Unified School District, Montebello, California.

198.188.61.132 - - [11/Jan/2016:11:57:53 -0700] "GET /gallery/perspective1.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 617 "http://www.bing.com/images/search?q=linear +perspective&view=detailv2&&id=2806D36D578B963FA46F30204CA159F6A886B118&selec tedIndex=17&ccid=PVB3kLc4&simid=6 "Mozilla/5.0 (compatible; MSIE 9.0; Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; Trident/5.0)"

The same false testimony, its credibility enhanced by the volunteer's status as a school teacher. 11:14 AM, dynamic.cyta.gr, Athens, Greece.

178.59.216.158 - - [11/Jan/2016:12:14:18 -0700] "GET /badvisits/5712-43.png HTTP/1.1" 404 614 "http://www.google.gr/blank.html" "Mozilla/5.0 (Linux; U; Android 4.2.2; el-gr; LAUDE S500 Build/JDQ39) AppleWebKit/534.30 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/4.0 Mobile Safari/534.30"

What is this about? False testimony that the suspect is using his visitors' log to stalk people? 11:54 AM, AT&T, Manton, Michigan.

199.176.183.2 - - [11/Jan/2016:12:54:05 -0700] "GET /miscellaneous/notesonsecretsocieties6b.pdf HTTP/1.1" 404 635

"http://scholar.google.com/scholar?q=scientology+illuminati&btnG=&hl=en&as\_sdt=0%2C23" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; Trident/7.0; rv:11.0) like Gecko"

And this? The same false testimony about the suspect's plagiarism *plus* his grave mental insanity such as is manifested in his obsession with conspiracy theories? (Possibly a follow-up on the 8:52 AM report.)

12 PM, Telewizja Kablowa CHOPIN, Wejherowo, Poland, near Gdansk,

85.237.170.49 - - [11/Jan/2016:13:00:59 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/dividedline.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 633 "https://www.google.pl" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; rv:43.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/43.0"

What? Decoy? 12:56 PM, Ocala Electric Utility, Ocala, Florida.

216.255.244.203 - - [11/Jan/2016:13:56:22 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/rjwien.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 628 "http://www.bing.com/images/search?q=Power+of+Thought+Quantum +Physics&view=detailv2&&id=F23CACB733361EB996E32112C2B8C03C19A24802&selecte dIndex=275&ccid=IshCuacS&simid=6080 "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; Trident/7.0; rv:11.0) like Gecko"

Mere display of search results without the volunteer actually clicking on the image itself. Another false testimony about the suspect's plagiarism *plus* the continual existence of his old website.

1:52 PM, washdc.fios.verizon.net, Alexandria, Virginia.

100.15.66.31 - - [11/Jan/2016:14:52:14 -0700] "GET

/scientificenlightenment1/cellularrespiration.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 637

"http://www.bing.com/images/search?q=cellular

+ respiration & view = detailv 2 && id = 21 CB7 AD5B600 F1F461 AD366 FD3 E1DF1669 FB9171 & selected Index = 94 & ccid = d%2 f%

2fZJ08T&simid=608024566597814298&thid=OIP.M77ffd9274f132d789c3efc05f9bb6789o0&mode=overlay" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.3; WOW64; Trident/7.0; rv:11.0) like Gecko"

Mere display of search results without the volunteer actually clicking on the image itself. Another false testimony about the suspect's plagiarism *plus* the continual existence of his old website.

Out of 9 visits, 5 have come from Bing.

Meanwhile, the suspect. He wakes up early. He goes to bed again. Then he wakes up 11 AM. 11:30 AM, he's on the bus going to the El Monte courthouse. He has had to walk 20 minutes to find it. He meets with the new probation officer. The new officer tells him to stick to the new probation appointment. Lunch at the Mexican restaurant. He then walks to the El Monte station. He has lost his scarf when he arrives. He thinks it's because he is required to fit the profile of the criminal Sino-Russian agent David Chin. (Over-interpretation.) By 2 PM or so, he is in downtown, and comes to the public library first to check his log.

Now the Secret Society women's operation. 3:43 PM, bchsia.telus.net, Burnaby, British Columbia.

216.232.136.26 - - [11/Jan/2016:16:43:31 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/christianity.htm HTTP/1.1" 404 634 "https://www.google.ca/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/46.0.2486.0 Safari/537.36 Edge/13.10586"

Then, 5 minutes later, the Secret Society women suddenly direct this Burnaby volunteer to the suspect's new domain:

216.232.136.26 - [11/Jan/2016:16:48:02 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/sacrifice.html HTTP/1.1" 200 54473 "https://www.google.ca/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/46.0.2486.0 Safari/537.36 Edge/13.10586"

The Secret Society women must have a way to mix up this visits with all the previous visits to the non-existent website so that they could create the impression for the detectives that the suspect's old website still exists.

Then, 5:31 PM, Dina B posts a message about David Bowie on her Facebook page. The last time she has posted was 27 December. Is she also waiting for the suspect to "cyberstalk" her?

Then, 5:50 PM, Comcast, Richmond, California.

76.21.91.111 - - [11/Jan/2016:18:50:06 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/cellularrespiration.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 637 "http://www.bing.com/images/search?q=krebs+cycle+person +breathong&view=detailv2&&id=6048B0C070F70AD8CD7627B403F84B2682052DD9&selec tedIndex=69&ccid=umpC7cz1&simid=608 "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10\_7\_5) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.106 Safari/537.36"

Mere display of search results. Another false testimony about the suspect's plagiarism. Out of three visits, only one has come from Bing this time.

Now, the suspect. 2:15 PM, Sony Digital Voice Editor no longer works. It crashes two times. Somewhat upset. Then, Chrysalis. With Tanisha. A job recruitment event in Work Source on Thursday morning. The suspect is upset because he erroneously believes that the control center has changed the date of his probation appointment in order to prevent him from attending the job recruitment event. Then, while waiting for men's group, he runs into Ariane and asks her, as a "bourgeois", to lead the proletariat to freedom. Ha! Afterwards, he realizes that he is supposed to fit the profile of "loving and hating American white women at the same time." His attraction toward Ariane is just meant to produce evidences for Homeland Security. (Again, overinterpretation here.) Afterwards, past 7 PM, he stops by Starbucks, Little Tokyo. He is growing increasingly upset: his job is to not have a job, to be a failure and unable to contribute his talent to the world. He grows so upset that, 8:58 PM, he posts on Partisans:

Vous avez tous si beaucoup de chance de ne pas avoir à vivre aux États-Unis, où les personnes nées avec l'intelligence n'auront pas de droit de travailler et de contribuer leur talent à la société et au monde. À cause du fait que je suis né plus intelligent que la plupart de la population américaine, je suis obligé de rester sans travail, toujours regardé comme un criminel, et toujours classifié comme un malade mental. J'espère un jour pouvoir obtenir l'asile en Allemagne ou en France, pour pouvoir travailler pour les partis extrême-droits et contribuer mes talents au salut du monde.

Mais ça c'est peut-être interdit par les lois internationales.

L'enfer, c'est l'Amérique. Ce n'est pas un slogan anti-américain. Il n'est simplement pas possible d'aimer un pays dominé par des singes.

It could only be Homeland Security CO chief who has (via the Monkey) programmed the suspect to post this message. Homeland Security CO chief wants more evidence to prove in the ICJ that the suspect hates the United States but loves Russia's allies in Europe and intends to conspire with them. Thus you can see that, since 9 January, the man has quickly assembled all the evidence he needs to restart his case in the ICJ – evidence demonstrating that his profile of the suspect is correct and that the suspect wants to conspire with America's enemies out of hatred for America.

When the suspect gets home, he posts more of his thinking on AVFM (finished by 1:48 AM).

Here are some numbers to demonstrate that, in America, from the middle level down to the bottom level, women (especially white women) are the "bourgeois" and men (especially non-white men) the "proletariat".

What I'm interested in is: (1) index of power and control (over financial instrument, legal system, and public opinion); (2) index of "happiness"; and (3) index of "waste of human resources". The below numbers come from a most important resource, World Health Organization's Mental Health Atlas. Here is the 2011 version... All numbers are per 100,000 people. Since my framework is Marxist-like, whether a

society is consumption-based or production-based has primacy over other cultural variations.... (See his whole posting on AVFM.)

Again, the suspect is unaware that he's merely providing more instances of his particular brand of "misogynist ideology which has motivated his terrorist hate crimes against white women".

Meanwhile, there have been no visits to the suspect's (non-existent) website since 6 PM. The Secret Society women are again busy tonight. Arguing with the detectives or conferring with Homeland Security CO chief about the commencement of another round in the ICJ?

Then, 2:22 AM, or after eight and a half hours of break, the Secret Society women send one volunteer: bsix.ac.uk, Further Education College, London,

194.81.223.62 - - [12/Jan/2016:03:22:37 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/glycolysis.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 628 "http://www.bing.com/images/search? q=glycolysis+steps&view=detailv2&&id=1C0B201EA10673E3A1484D70CC5749DFC99A20B 9&selectedIndex=43&ccid=iapoYsEp&simid=608039427191014763&thid=OIP.M89aa6862c12 9dac52bab06303a7f5f7cH0&mode=overlay" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; Trident/7.0; rv:11.0) like Gecko"

It appears that the Secret Society women have found another college student (a more "credible witness") to bear false testimony about the suspect's plagiarism *plus* the continual existence of his old website.

Out of one visit, one has come from Bing.

### 12 January (Tuesday, the women busy in the afternoon; torture resumed)

After two hours, the Secret Society women resume operation. 4:27 AM, cznet.cz, Prague.

185.112.167.47 - - [12/Jan/2016:05:27:01 -0700] "GET /gallery/perspective1.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 617 "https:// www.google.cz/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.106 Safari/537.36"

6:46 AM, another volunteer comes to the suspect's new domain: Flagler Public Schools, Palm Coast, Florida.

204.52.206.6 - - [12/Jan/2016:07:46:46 -0700] "GET /gallery/perspective7.jpg HTTP/1.1" 200 147939 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10\_10\_5) AppleWebKit/600.8.9 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/8.0.8 Safari/600.8.9"

It is only 15 hours after the previous visit to the new domain. How the suspect has plagiarized his theory on linear perspective. 7:01 AM, btcentralplus.com, Port Talbot, UK.

86.180.9.42 - - [12/Jan/2016:08:01:47 -0700] "GET /blogs/wp-content/uploads/2014/08/82314-23.png HTTP/1.1" 404 638 "http://www.bing.com/images/search? q=loliya&view=detailv2&&id=CD99AF69E10A31328DDC0FF2E78E6CB0CF3D3DEA&selec tedIndex=303&ccid=zafQIRE5&simid=6080 "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; WOW64; Trident/7.0; rv:11.0) like Gecko

Another false testimony about the suspect's cyberstalking using his visitors' log *plus* the continual existence of his old website. 7:17 AM, telcove.net, Tampa, Florida,

64.31.174.2 - - [12/Jan/2016:08:17:35 -0700] "GET /gallery/perspective1.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 617 "http://www.bing.com/images/search?q=linear +perspective&view=detailv2&&id=9242D22FAAD79EDD7BF8B81B2EC81BDA02A97AFD& selectedIndex=1&ccid=j4aL2RXG&simid=60 "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; Trident/7.0; rv:11.0) like Gecko"

Is this person related to SDW's Tampa friends? Another false testimony about the suspect's poor artistic talent *plus* the continual existence of his website. Out of 4 visits, 2 have come from Bing.

Meanwhile, the suspect. He wakes up early. Breakfast at McDonald's. Then, home. He then posts, on 9:23 AM, an annotation to his message from last night. ("European 'consumption-based' society is supposedly a miniature of the Anglophone 'consumption-based' society...)

Now, the Secret Society women again. 9:27 AM, nw.nuvox.net, West Palm Beach, Florida

66.83.195.98 - - [12/Jan/2016:10:27:33 -0700] "GET /2012/32613-16.png HTTP/1.1" 404 610 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.106 Safari/537.36"

Is this person related to SDW's Florida crowd? 18 minutes later, 9:45 AM, s/he comes again.

66.83.195.98 - - [12/Jan/2016:10:45:52 -0700] "GET /2012/32613-16.png HTTP/1.1" 404 610 "https:// www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.106 Safari/537.36"

9:54 AM, "dubs" posts a negative reply to the suspect's latest posting on AVFM.

I don't know where to begin with this thread. The premise seems "off" and the conclusions "way way off." I'll work on this thread later.

It must be the case that, to create more (faulty) evidences to confirm, in the ICJ, that his profile of the suspect as an uneducated phony intellectual is correct, Homeland Security CO chief has instructed this "dubs" to say something to discredit the suspect. Then, the intercept of the forum discussion in which the suspect's own postings are censored will be taken by Homeland Security to the ICJ as evidence so that "dubs" comment will be used as evidence indicating that the suspect must have said something very dumb. Homeland Security CO chief of course knows that

the CIA will then bring in the uncensored version to neutralize the evidence he has just created. This tug of war will then continue.

10:36 AM, Maxis, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia,

113.210.134.217 - - [12/Jan/2016:11:36:05 -0700] "GET /badvisits/5712-43.png HTTP/1.1" 404 614 "https:// www.google.com.hk/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Linux; Android 5.1; vivo Y31 Build/LMY47I) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/4.0 Chrome/38.0.0.0 Mobile Safari/537.36"

What? Probably the same false testimony about the suspect's "cyberstalking" through his visitors' log.

10:49 AM, Pietroschek posts a comment on SDW's 18 November blog post.

11:30 AM, Oklahoma State University, Stillwater, Oklahoma.

139.78.91.149 - - [12/Jan/2016:12:30:03 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/yoyodiagramb.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 634 "http://www.bing.com/images/search?q=calculus+in+the +enlightenment&view=detailv2&&id=9BCB234E227ED60CAF2549FD6DFF2B32D89F1A0C &selectedIndex=58&ccid=16lO1Zxz&s "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; Trident/7.0; rv:11.0) like Gecko"

Here another false testimony about the suspect's poor artistic talent *plus* the continual existence of his website. Again, the Secret Society women have found a university student to make the false report in order to enhance its credibility.

There will be no more visits until almost 5 PM. The Secret Society women are again busy with something in the early afternoon. What? Out of three visits, one has come from Bing.

Let's now examine the suspect. He leaves home around 11 AM. It turns out that there is no bus. Upset. The suspect goes around and picks up Chinese newspapers. He finally gets on the bus 11:30 AM. To storage. He puts in DVD-504 and fetches all the recordings from 2010. But he still forgets to look for the recording from 18.12.2014. The suspect finally comes to Starbucks, Vermont/ Prospect. He posts again on AVFM (around 4:50 PM): "I want to use the suicide numbers as an index for 'happiness'..." The suspect then provides links to two chapters on his new domain. (See the post for yourself.)

Now let's turn to the Secret Society women's operation. 3:34 PM,

173.252.80.116 - - [12/Jan/2016:16:34:41 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/cosmicdance1.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 634 "-" "facebookexternalhit/1.1 (+http://www.facebook.com/externalhit\_uatext.php)"

173.252.80.118 - - [12/Jan/2016:16:34:41 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/cosmicdance2.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 634 "-" "facebookexternalhit/1.1 (+http://www.facebook.com/externalhit\_uatext.php)"

This means that somebody is accessing the Secret Facebook Group at the moment. Is it one of the Secret Society women? Are they discussing strategies? Is this what they are busy with in the afternoon? 4:51 PM, Opera Mini, India.

107.167.108.61 - - [12/Jan/2016:17:51:59 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/glycolysis.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 571 "https://www.bing.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.3; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.73 Safari/537.36 OPR/34.0.2036.25"

More false testimony about the suspect's plagiarism *plus* the continual existence of his website.

5:15 PM, the suspect posts again AVFM, qualifying Russia as "raw materials-exporting".

5:47 PM, net.sccoast.net, Murrells Inlet, South Carolina,

64.138.220.3 - - [12/Jan/2016:18:47:02 -0700] "GET /gallery/perspective1.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 617 "http://www.bing.com/images/search? q=linear+perspective&view=detailv2&&id=EBCF9A9ABC1F5C7137B306F9EED5473F6A731 D28&selectedIndex=33&ccid=SIS0aYir&simid=608002950028855887&thid=OIP.M4a54b4698 8ab6598c4bb47128efb39e3o0&mode=overlay" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.106 Safari/537.36"

Mere display of search results. False testimony about the suspect's poor artistic skill *plus* the continual existence of his website. 5:57 PM, he comes again:

64.138.220.3 - - [12/Jan/2016:18:57:04 -0700] "GET /gallery/perspective3.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 617 "http://www.bing.com/images/search? q=linear+perspective&view=detailv2&&id=4981A0D4D78D7A9CF8B434D93A327DB8BC1B 8904&selectedIndex=202&ccid=ey6NGXws&simid=608027938158084215&thid=OIP.M7b2e8 d197c2c948255538a6a666df1fdo0&mode=overlay" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.106 Safari/537.36"

False testimony about how the suspect has plagiarized his theory on linear perspective.

7:32 PM, satx.res.rr.com, New Braunfels, Texas,

68.206.245.232 - - [12/Jan/2016:20:32:01 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/haidapoles.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 628 "http://www.bing.com/images/search? q=asherah+spirit&view=detailv2&qpvt=asherah+spirit&id=B1747D3AB6C155565D92D086BD A445BE934DDFB5&selectedindex=71&ccid=UFreaSVz&simid=608052024318888739&thid=OIP.M505ade69257333b37131a2a4b67819ee00&first=1" "Mozilla/5.0 (iPad; CPU OS 9\_2 like

Mac OS X) AppleWebKit/601.1.46 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/9.0 Mobile/13C75 Safari/601.1"

False testimony about the suspect's plagiarism *plus* the continual existence of his website.

There will be no more visits until 2 AM. That's another six hour break! These gaps which have become daily since several days ago are indication that the Secret Society women are becoming increasingly frustrated, spending their time either conferring with the detectives or with Homeland Security or discussing strategies.

Out of four visits, four have come from Bing!

Therefore, let's look at the suspect. He searches for jobs online a little bit and then heads toward the Forum. There is an extra amount of food today. He leaves 9 PM. He thinks that it's the French who will recruit him, and that they want "Robin" in order to build up the leftwing version of his movement. It's complete fantasy, wrong scenarios which Homeland Security wants him to believe in so that he couldn't implicate them in a conspiracy with him but would look crazy instead. The suspect arrives home.

Homeland Security is preparing to torture him. First of all, they need him to display more "lovehate" ambiguity and anti-American hatred to justify the Secret Society women's psychoanalysis of him, and, secondly, they are preparing for him to say something later on to implicate the FN. 11:30 PM, the suspect's Asus begins freezing. Windows Explorer crashes. He works on his Linux Toshiba instead. He believes erroneously that he has discovered what has happened with "Robin". Immediately, his Toshiba freezes up also. He reboots it, and the Libre Office document is destroyed, and then going into recovery. The Chinese characters also pop up: 大妈: to reinforce his erroneous belief about the Agency's plan to find somebody to mother him while exacerbating him at the same time (since he hates such idea). He can no longer use Youtube on Asus. Severe anger, severe physical pain. Now he wants to destroy things. Severe resistance toward what he has thought to be the Agency's plan to use "Robin". Severe hatred toward her. He thinks: "All is as is required. Because one is always required to have shit stuffed in one's mouth for being such a wonderful person. If it's not shit, then one is required to learn to see it as shit, so that, when the government stuffs what is not shit into one's mouth, it can taste like shit anyway. Definitely will do everything to avoid Robin, even if that means going to jail. Really have enough torture year after year." All this is programmed from the control center also to look like the replacement of evidences for the previous ICJ trial, since what has happened matches what the suspect is currently reconstructing from June 2010.

The suspect then continues to read KM-4. As soon as he has finished reading (listening), his Internet connection is cut off. Not allowed to read any further. Some physical pain. Anger. Severe hatred toward xxxxxxxxx all night long. "The US continues to train me to be anti-American in order to be able to blame me for betraying the country," he thinks. Well, it's just Homeland Security CO chief trying to produce more evidence for his anti-Americanism and so intention to conspire with America's enemies.

Now, back to the Secret Society women's operation. 2:05 AM, columbus.res.rr.com, Columbus, Ohio,

98.28.92.158 - - [13/Jan/2016:03:05:13 -0700] "GET /1/primateevolution.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 615 "http://www.bing.com/images/search? q=Primate+Evolution&view=detailv2&&id=0A6C8F4DB8A5C51D35D0AA27898020D129754 10E&selectedIndex=0&ccid=1bzP1nGn&simid=607986221140414094&thid=OIP.Md5bccfd671 a787a24b9ae81dd49deb2bH0&mode=overlay" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; Trident/7.0; rv:11.0) like Gecko"

2:46 AM, bris.iprimus.net.au, Brisbane, Australia,

58.179.88.213 - - [13/Jan/2016:03:46:19 -0700] "GET /HTcontribution1-philosophy.htm HTTP/1.1" 404 623 "http://www.bing.com/search?

q=lawrence+chin+christianity+positivism&go=Submit&qs=n&form=QBRE&pq=lawrence+chin+christianity+positivism&sc=0-16&sp=-

1&sk=&cvid=01A34057F225403BB954DC914EE3AD76" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10\_11) AppleWebKit/601.1.56 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/9.0 Safari/601.1.56"

You must remember that Aamoy was originally from Brisbane. The search terms clearly demonstrate that the volunteer is directed by the Secret Society women. Another false testimony about the suspect's plagiarism and impersonating others *plus* the continual existence of his website.

Out of two visits, two have come from Bing.

### 13 January (Wednesday; torture; the women busy tonight)

The Secret Society women's operation continues throughout the morning. 4:07 AM, bigpond.net.au, Brisbane, Australia.

58.174.120.211 - [13/Jan/2016:05:07:19 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/higgsfield.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 632 "https://www.google.com.au/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.3; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.106 Safari/537.36"

This volunteer is obviously related to the previous Brisbane volunteer, merely an hour and a half ago. 4:23 AM, dynamic.orange.es, Barcelona, Spain.

85.51.190.126 - - [13/Jan/2016:05:23:06 -0700] "GET /gallery/perspective1.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 617 "https:// www.google.es" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; rv:43.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/43.0"

4:36 AM, dynamicip.rima-tde.net, Madrid, Spain.

83.58.160.162 - - [13/Jan/2016:05:36:27 -0700] "GET

/scientificenlightenment1/presocratics333.html HTTP/1.1" 404 638 "http://www.google.es/url? sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=5&ved=0ahUKEwj9mPK55qbKAhVCwBQKHeLN Bu4QFgg-MAQ&url=http%3A%2F% 2Fwww.lawrencechin2011.com %2Fscientificenlightenment1%

2Fpresocratics333.html&usg=AFQjCNGiZpuPFWrmc3EuOUkrJQpEDC-WgA&sig2=DDh6CLLW6XtKGaBaHOfj4g&bvm=bv.111396085,d.d24" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; Trident/7.0; NP07; NP07; rv:11.0) like Gecko"

The two Spanish volunteers are probably related.

6:36 AM, there is another job offer sent to the suspect via ProZ: French-Chinese, Daniela Smetanca (polilingua.de). Sent from: 95.65.61.135, starnet.md, Chisinau, Moldova. This is the fifth one. Homeland Security CO chief keeps trying, desperately hoping that the suspect will reply. Perhaps the mere interception, even when the suspect doesn't reply, of so many job offers coming from the former Soviet Union territories is itself circumstantial evidence for the suspect's connection to the Russians. Nevertheless, all this only bespeaks the desperate position of Homeland Security CO chief and NULND.

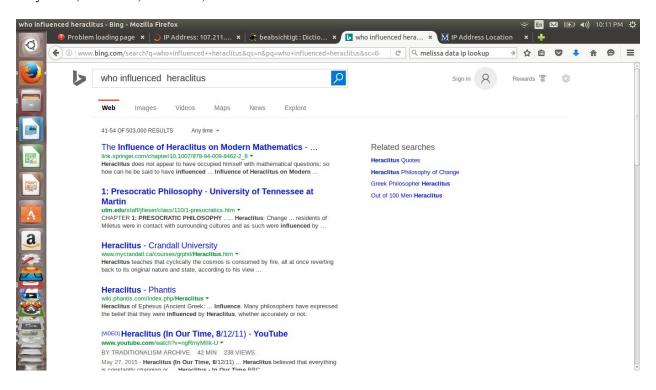
Then, on 7:37 AM, there comes a visit to the suspect's new domain: access.hol.gr, Athens, Greece.

79.167.248.26 - - [13/Jan/2016:08:37:48 -0700] "GET /thermh2.html HTTP/1.1" 200 45319 "https://www.google.gr/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.3; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.106 Safari/537.36"

The last time when the Secret Society women have sent somebody to the suspect's new domain is yesterday 6:46 AM. This is presumably to falsely report the suspect for plagiarism and (by confusing the new domain with the old domain) to convince the detectives that the old domain is still functional. Then, 8:21 AM, gov.ie, Irish government, Clonmel, Ireland,

137.191.240.200 - - [13/Jan/2016:09:21:35 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/plato333.html HTTP/1.1" 404 574 "http://www.bing.com/search?q=who+influenced+ heraclitus&qs=n&pq=who+influenced+heraclitus&sc=0-17&sp=-1&sk=&cvid=50E8666F9A3649618E63EDEC690585CC&undefined=undefined&adlt=strict&first=41&F "Mozilla/4.0 (compatible; MSIE 8.0; Windows NT 6.1; Trident/4.0; SLCC2; .NET CLR 2.0.50727; .NET CLR 3.5.30729; .NET CLR 3.0.30729; Media Center PC 6.0; .NET4.0C; .NET4.0E)"

It is amazing that the Secret Society women have found somebody working in the Irish government to make the false report hoping that the person's status could make it more credible. This is what the search sort of looks like:



Just another false testimony to convince the detectives that the suspect's old website still exists. Then, 8:38 AM, Merit Network, Hillman, Michigan.

207.74.82.112 - - [13/Jan/2016:09:38:36 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/dividedline.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 633 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.106 Safari/537.36"

10:05 AM, lightspeed.bcvloh.sbcglobal.net, Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.

107.211.69.136 - - [13/Jan/2016:11:05:08 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/acetyl.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 624 "https://www.bing.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/46.0.2486.0 Safari/537.36 Edge/13.10586"

Another false testimony about the suspect's plagiarism *plus* the continual existence of his website. Then, 10:10 AM, San Joaquin County Office of Education, Stockton, California.

204.129.92.130 - - [13/Jan/2016:11:10:45 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/cellularrespiration.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 637 "https://www.bing.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; Trident/7.0; rv:11.0) like Gecko"

Again, the Secret Society women have found somebody in the education business so that her false testimony about the suspect's plagiarism could appear more credible. Then, 10:35 AM, parkland.edu, Champaign, Illinois.

216.125.251.254 - - [13/Jan/2016:11:35:39 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/asmatpoles.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 628 "-" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; rv:38.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/38.0"

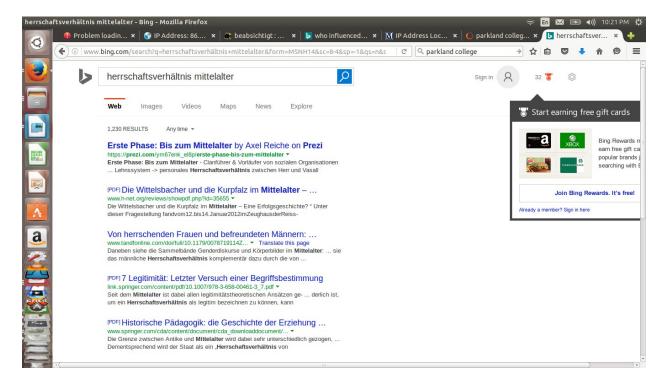
17 seconds later, he follows the instruction and does a search for the chapter:

216.125.251.254 - - [13/Jan/2016:11:35:56 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/ancestorcult.html HTTP/1.1" 404 635 "http://r.search.yahoo.com/\_ylt=AwrB8o\_6mJZWJ2IA6PaQnIlQ;\_ylu=X3oDMTBxNG1oMmE2 BHNlYwNmcC1hdHRyaWIEc2xrA3J1cmwEaXQD/RV=2/ RE=1452738938/RO=11/RU=http %3a%2f%2fwww.lawrencechin2011.com%2fscientificenlightenment1% 2fancestorcult.html/RK=0/RS=\_I18q3tMXcfNbRCkZtWRBsXyG3U-" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; rv:38.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/38.0"

This is Parkland College, a community college in Champaign, Illinois, which enrolls approximately 18,000 students annually. A college student, so that his false testimony about the suspect's plagiarism can be more credible. 12:30 PM, Drake Holdings, Las Vegas, Nevada.

204.79.180.8 - - [13/Jan/2016:13:30:29 -0700] "GET /1/originofnationstate.htm HTTP/1.1" 404 614 "http://www.bing.com/search?q=herrschaftsverh %C3%A4ltnis+mittelalter&form=MSNH14&sc=8-4&sp=-1&qs=n&sk=" "Mozilla/5.0 (compatible; MSIE 9.0; Windows NT 6.0; Trident/5.0; Trident/5.0)"

We last saw this on 15 November, 8:47 AM, if you recall. It seems to be somebody inside Microsoft. This is what the search should look like:



It would appear that the Secret Society women are reporting to Microsoft requesting, perhaps, that Microsoft remove these "plagiarized" materials from Bing's search results. That would then be amazing evidence in the ICJ for Homeland Security CO chief. Then, 2:39 PM, cable.virginm.net, Bromley, England.

86.8.252.57 - - [13/Jan/2016:15:39:21 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/higgsfield.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 628 "https://www.bing.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/46.0.2486.0 Safari/537.36 Edge/13.10586"

Mere display of search results without the volunteer clicking on it. False testimony about the suspect's plagiarism *plus* the continual existence of his website. Then, 3:18 PM, DTAC, Changwat Surat Thani, Thailand,

1.46.237.199 - - [13/Jan/2016:16:18:07 -0700] "GET /gallery/perspective1.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 617 "https:// www.google.co.th/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Linux; Android 4.2.2; GT-S7582L Build/JDQ39) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/46.0.2490.76 Mobile Safari/537.36"

3:50 PM, hsd1.ct.comcast.net, Groton, Connecticut.

73.186.163.53 - - [13/Jan/2016:16:50:17 -0700] "GET /gallery/perspective2.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 617 "https:// www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10\_10\_5) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.106 Safari/537.36"

3:52 PM, mycingular.net, Hyattsville, Maryland.

166.137.244.108 - - [13/Jan/2016:16:52:36 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/biosynthesis.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 630 "http://www.bing.com/images/search?q=How+food+fuels+cellular +respiration&view=detailv2&&id=3D899E06FA9C6E1F04A1A59FF28157B8D3F02B92&sele ctedIndex=6&ccid=sczwruzm&simid=60 "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.3; WOW64; Trident/7.0; Touch; rv:11.0) like Gecko"

False testimony about the suspect's plagiarism *plus* the continual existence of his website.

Out of 14 visits, 6 have come from Bing.

Now let's consider the suspect. Because of the meeting with the probation officer today, he has slept merely two hours or so. He wakes up 8 AM. He rides the bus to the El Monte courthouse, and, by 9:30 AM, has met up with the probation officer (Ms West). He begins worrying about another wrong scenario: perhaps KRN is using "victim confidentiality" to plagiarize his theory on the erosion of men's rights in the US in order to please men and get a boyfriend. (This could hardly be the case since all of the suspect's ideas are still considered "terrorist ideology" under international laws, so that nobody will dare copy him.) The suspect then continues to speculate along the wrong path: "But why would the Feminist Lawyer favor KRN's plan? The Feminist Lawyer must be upset and thinking that these women should not be taken to be representative of

American women and planning to have whoever wants to make a bad stereotype of them get stereotyped himself. She must hate me, KRN's gang, and the Republicans altogether." Again, complete nonsense, which Homeland Security CO chief wants the suspect to develop in order to derail his understanding and make him look delusional.

Out of the courthouse by 10:50 AM. The suspect is then at the wrong bus stop so that he ends up missing the bus. Some anger. He is convinced that he is programmed to do this from the control center. Lunch at the Mexican restaurant. Then, at the right bus stop. He recounts: "The US needs our service, for our idea to influence the European far right is far superior than all this garbage which NULND has commissioned the think tanks to produce to discredit the far right movement in Europe." There is somebody wearing earphones standing next to the suspect. Is he a surveillance agent? If so, the Russians would have collected another evidence demonstrating that the suspect is not conspiring with them at all but is intending to conspire with NULND. The suspect gets home, and naps until 4 PM.

Meanwhile, the Secret Society women's operation continues: 5:03 PM, hsd1.pa.comcast.net, Reading, Pennsylvania.

73.130.255.134 - - [13/Jan/2016:18:03:03 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/dividedline.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 633 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.106 Safari/537.36"

6:05 PM, nwrknj.fios.verizon.net, Short Hills, New Jersey.

100.1.142.16 - - [13/Jan/2016:19:05:25 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/cellularrespiration.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 637 "https://www.bing.com" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.3; WOW64; rv:43.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/43.0"

Another false testimony about the suspect's plagiarism *plus* the continual existence of his website. 6:16 PM, hlrn.qwest.net, Denver, Colorado.

174.16.33.142 - - [13/Jan/2016:19:16:29 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/glycolysis.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 628 "https://www.bing.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/46.0.2486.0 Safari/537.36 Edge/13.10586"

The same thing. 7:17 PM, the Reading volunteer from 5:03 PM comes back.

73.130.255.134 - - [13/Jan/2016:20:17:34 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/dividedline.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 633 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.106 Safari/537.36"

He is behaving like a decoy. 8:07 PM, SK Broadband, Jangcheon-dong, South Korea.

218.236.169.39 - - [13/Jan/2016:21:07:56 -0700] "GET /gallery/perspective1.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 617 "https:// www.google.co.kr/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.106 Safari/537.36"

How the suspect has plagiarized his theory on linear perspective. There will be no more visits for the next five hours. The Secret Society women are again busy with something tonight. Out of 5 visits, 2 have come from Bing.

Now let's examine the suspect. He wakes up, but misses the 5 PM bus. He gets on the 5:30 PM bus. He is no longer able to get to the Linux meetup which is scheduled tonight. He decides to go to Draw Anything LA Meetup instead. He then thinks that the US and Russia are still debating whether KRN's gang and he are conspiring with Russia to hurt the US or with the US to hurt Russia. (Although this is still erroneous, it is much closer to the truth.) All the torture (anger outburst) has a double meaning: the Secret Society women's and the US' attempt to prove him conspiring with Russia. He is wrong about this. It is just Homeland Security controlling him to fit KRN's gang's false profile of him and to create circumstantial evidence for his conspiracy with the Russians and the FN (his anti-American hatred). The suspect arrives at the meetup, but there are very few people here tonight. He leaves, past 9 PM. Another round of severe anger: "Fuck you xxxxxxxxx, you sexist..." so he thinks in his mind. On the bus, more signals when he is thinking about "Robin". He thus prays, and believes, that it will be a French girl agent who will lead him to "liberation". The suspect doesn't yet know that it's all wrong scenarios which Homeland Security CO chief is encouraging him to develop. The suspect comes to Starbucks, Westwood. He will pass the night here tonight. Not in a good mood. 11:30 PM, he finds today's Wall Street Journal on his table: Iran has seized two US Navy boats along with 10 crew members off Iran's waters. It is said that the Iranians are playing soft balls with the Navy crew in view of the upcoming lifting of sanctions against Iran. The suspect again tries to think how all this is related to him. 16

The suspect has by now found a webhosting company, SERVNET, which provides hosting of onion sites in the Deep Web. The suspect has been surprised to discover that the company is located in France. But he assumes (wrongly) that "conspiracy" no longer applies. He has applied for a 30-day trial account and has been given the instruction to log in today. He is able to log in via SFTP on Filezilla. Tonight he has set up the front page of his "Secret History" plus a first chapter on his onion domain. This is his first onion site! Then, while the suspect is working on his reconstruction, he realizes (this time correctly) that Ms Warren had been told on 14 November by Homeland Security that he was insane. Very angry. Homeland Security has basically passed along to her the Secret Society women's false profile of the suspect and made her believe it, which was why she was so hostile toward him on 18 November. However, when he shall write this into his reconstruction (Part I of "The Third ICJ trial"), it will be more evidence in favor of the CIA. 2 AM, the suspect leaves Starbucks. He shouts "Fuck you xxxxxxxxx" to a female driver. The suspect is angry: Homeland Security has obtained another circumstantial piece of evidence for the suspect's intention to conspire with the Russians and the

16 In the original version, wrong interpretation at this point: "You can imagine that, while NULND has got Iran convicted, the CIA is backing off on persecuting Iran so that, when NULND and Homeland Security shall get convicted of using terrorist suspects as patsies to harm Russia, it will not affect the Agency in any way."

FN. This, especially to cancel out the evidence which the Russians have collected this morning (showing the suspect's intention to conspire with NULND). Then "Can you imagine anybody as bad as the Americans?" to another guy standing in front of the apartment building wearing earphones and smoking. Perhaps Homeland Security CO chief, knowing from the control center's computer that the suspect will walk past this point, has stationed this surveillance agent there to pick up another circumstantial piece of evidence. Both the Secret Society women and Homeland Security CO chief have probably also wanted him to spill out his anti-American hatred in order for law enforcement surveillance to pick it up.<sup>17</sup>

By 1 AM, the Secret Society women's operation has resumed. 1 AM, tbcn.telia.com, Oskarshamn, Sweden,

217.210.171.130 - - [14/Jan/2016:02:00:32 -0700] "GET /gallery/perspective1.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 617 "https://www.google.se/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.106 Safari/537.36"

2:46 AM, Tokyo, Japan,

106.188.44.145 - - [14/Jan/2016:03:46:52 -0700] "GET /shizukadetail.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 606 "http://www.bing.com/images/search?

q=kudo+shizuka&view=detailv2&qpvt=kudo+shizuka&id=E1BF3270B3B90EC0EE1C9A866A EEBBE7F14474A8&selectedIndex=0&ccid=RXM7UD%2b

%2b&simid=608004217042372709&thid=OIP.M45733b503fbec3109823e77cb3a034cbH2&mode=overlay" "Mozilla/5.0 (compatible; MSIE 10.0; Windows NT 6.2; Win64; x64; Trident/6.0; Touch; ASU2JS)"

106.188.44.145 - - [14/Jan/2016:03:47:14 -0700] "GET /shizukadetail.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 606 "http://www.bing.com/images/search?

q=kudo+shizuka&view=detailv2&qpvt=kudo+shizuka&id=E1BF3270B3B90EC0EE1C9A866A EEBBE7F14474A8&selectedIndex=0&ccid=RXM7UD%2b

%2b&simid=608004217042372709&thid=OIP.M45733b503fbec3109823e77cb3a034cbH2&mode=overlay" "Mozilla/5.0 (compatible; MSIE 10.0; Windows NT 6.2; Win64; x64; Trident/6.0; Touch; ASU2JS)"

2:47 AM, aimes.net, Liverpool, UK,

195.88.100.27 - - [14/Jan/2016:03:47:50 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/meson.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 627 "http://www.bing.com/images/search?

q=meson+hexagon&view=detailv2&&id=68A4E534AAC9CF25AEB534A8028181FFAF71581 5&selectedIndex=4&ccid=xP1EzsIA&simid=608000905625079373&thid=OIP.Mc4fd44cec200 30c2cfee6dea9551ef62o0&mode=overlay" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; Trident/7.0; MANM; rv:11.0) like Gecko"

17 Keep in mind that it is the Monkey who has remotely controlled the suspect to develop all this offensive anti-American hatred – it is not "natural" to the suspect

Another false testimony about the suspect's plagiarism *plus* the continual existence of his website.

2:48 AM, the Tokyo volunteer comes back after two minutes,

106.188.44.145 - - [14/Jan/2016:03:48:19 -0700] "GET /kudoshizuka1988.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 608 "http://www.bing.com/images/search?

q=kudo+shizuka&view=detailv2&qpvt=kudo+shizuka&id=E1BF3270B3B90EC0EE1C9A866A EEBBE7F14474A8&selectedIndex=0&ccid=RXM7UD%2b

%2b&simid=608004217042372709&thid=OIP.M45733b503fbec3109823e77cb3a034cbH2&mode=overlay" "Mozilla/5.0 (compatible; MSIE 10.0; Windows NT 6.2; Win64; x64; Trident/6.0; Touch; ASU2JS)"

Apparently Ms Kudo has just joined the Secret Society women's late night discussion. (Perhaps with Ekaterina.) 4:02 AM, cyfrowypolsat.pl, Piaski, Poland,

5.172.233.215 - - [14/Jan/2016:05:02:02 -0700] "GET /kudoshizuka1988.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 608 "http://www.bing.com/images/search?

q=portret+olowek&view=detailv2&&id=B3F35A987AA74BDFC1515F1418F71213501C71F9 &selectedIndex=43&ccid=

%2fjOOke5X&simid=607998131070830539&thid=OIP.Mfe338e91ee5783f784915f680895e214 o0&mode=overlay" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; rv:43.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/43.0"

It would appear that this Polish volunteer is brainstorming with Ms Kudo and Ekaterina at the moment. (Keep in mind that Ekaterina's objective is now contrary to Homeland Security CO chief's.)

Out of four visits, three have come from Bing.

### 14 January (Thursday; RD; the German Lady's meetup)

The Secret Society women's operation continues: 6:36 AM, MTN Business, Johannesburg, South Africa.

197.78.140.118 - - [14/Jan/2016:07:36:41 -0700] "GET /gallery/evolutioncomplete.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 622 "http://www.bing.com/images/search?q=Female+Homo+Sapiens +mating&view=detailv2&&id=2E1B2D25C2F6EF5B7C96FEEB0F59143F2499792C&selected Index=0&ccid=F1ox8s5B&simid=6080343 "Mozilla/5.0 (BB10; Touch) AppleWebKit/537.35+ (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/10.3.1.2243 Mobile Safari/537.35+"

He immediately looks up Bing's cache of the webpage:

40.77.162.31 - - [14/Jan/2016:07:36:41 -0700] "GET /gallery/evolutiondetail25.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 622 "-" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/534+ (KHTML, like Gecko) BingPreview/1.0b"

40.77.170.0 - - [14/Jan/2016:07:36:42 -0700] "GET /gallery/evolutiondetail25.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 584 "-" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/534+ (KHTML, like Gecko) BingPreview/1.0b"

Mere display of search results without the volunteer actually clicking on it. Another false testimony about finding pornographic contents on the suspect's non-existent website. 7 AM, Penryn College, Cornwall, UK.

217.179.10.177 - - [14/Jan/2016:08:00:25 -0700] "GET /2013-9-15/91413-19.png HTTP/1.1" 404 615 "http://www.bing.com/images/search?q=the+deep+web +kills&view=detailv2&id=BF836DA1980D308BE37BFC9E0EB51257C21F1311&selectedinde x=53&ccid=vZkLkn46&simid=60801742 "Mozilla/5.0 (iPad; CPU OS 9\_2 like Mac OS X) AppleWebKit/601.1.46 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/9.0 Mobile/13C75 Safari/601.1"

Penryn College is a mixed secondary academic school and sports college, with around 1,000 students ranging in age from 11 to 16 year old. It's amazing that the Secret Society women have felt the need to find a teenage to make false reports for them. The women must have instructed the teenager to do a search on scary things and browse through the search results until finally an image from the suspect's non-existent website is displayed among other images. The boy can then report to the detectives: "I'm scared of this guy. If you do a search for 'deep web kills' images from his website will come up." Thus the impression is produced that violent contents exist on lawrencechin2011.com – even when the site has already been removed! Let alone the fact that the image in question is simply a screenshot of a hacker forum in the Deep Web. This, you recall, is the third time that the Secret Society women employ this sort of dirty tactic. Meanwhile, in the ICJ, this false report can be coupled up with more fraudulent evidence which Homeland Security CO chief must have produced about the suspect's new onion site in the Deep Web – the two evidence together suggesting that the suspect is indeed both insane and violent.

8:04 AM, greend.nsdsl.net, Cambridge, UK,

80.248.186.163 - - [14/Jan/2016:09:04:59 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/electrontransportchain.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 644 "http://kickasstorrents.win/electron+transport+chain+cellular+respiration" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/ 47.0.2526.106 Safari/537.36"

This image search site is another one which will display the search results among a bunch of advertisements for pornographic websites, enabling the volunteer to make a false report saying the suspect's (non-existent) website is associated with hardcore pornography. This is the fourth time that the Secret Society women are employing this dirty trick. Then, 8:07 AM, cable.virginm.net, Stockport, UK,

82.29.188.129 - - [14/Jan/2016:09:07:07 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/electrontransportchain.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 640 "http://www.bing.com/images/search?q=image+of+electron+transfer +chain&view=detailv2&&id=10B8CAFE84E1B1E83D909AD3A5B6EBD428CDB856&selecte dIndex=1&ccid=55aWynyj&simid=60800670 "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.3; WOW64; Trident/7.0; rv:11.0) like Gecko"

The same false report. 9:50 AM, hamilton.tn.ena.net, Education Networks of America, Chattanooga, Tennessee.

96.4.231.19 - - [14/Jan/2016:10:50:09 -0700] "GET /gallery/perspective1.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 617 "http://www.bing.com/images/search?q=linear+perspective+in+drawing +forms&view=detailv2&&id=B42DE825682BFEC4D6AAE5AABF5D5415410481AD&selecte dIndex=14&ccid=O7wFBBAE&simid=6079952 "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; Trident/7.0; rv:11.0) like Gecko" 96.4.231.19 - - [14/Jan/2016:10:50:15 -0700] "GET /gallery/perspective1.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 579 "http://www.bing.com/images/search?q=linear+perspective+in+drawing +forms&view=detailv2&&id=B45BDD5CD585796341801433F3E02911AE6B49C8&selectedI ndex=15&ccid=z64lG6b9&simid=6080215 "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; Trident/7.0; rv:11.0) like Gecko"

Recall the volunteer from 7 January, 12:20 PM: davidson.tn.ena.net, Antioch, Tennessee, who was also called on to falsely report on perspective1.jpg. The two persons are probably related. The same false testimony about the suspect's poor artistic talent and so on.

10:09 AM, Commission scolaire Marguerite-Bourgeoys, Réseau d'informations scientifiques du Québec, Montreal.

205.237.30.148 - - [14/Jan/2016:11:09:12 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/totem1.jpeg HTTP/1.1" 404 625 "http://www.bing.com/images/search?q=totaime +inuit&view=detailv2&&id=68BB64D475EC11E00B4847C2375451E536470330&selectedInde x=340&ccid=4I4JeKK9&simid=608009 "Mozilla/5.0 (compatible; MSIE 9.0; Windows NT 6.1; Trident/5.0)"

On the website of CSMB, it is noted:

Établie dans l'ouest de l'île de Montréal, la Commission scolaire Marguerite-Bourgeoys (CSMB) regroupe près de 53 000 élèves, dont 43 000 au primaire et au secondaire, répartis dans 95 établissements (70 écoles primaires, 13 écoles secondaires, 2 écoles spécialisées, 6 centres de formation professionnelle et 4 centres d'éducation des adultes), ce qui en fait la deuxième réseau scolaire en importance au Québec.

It seems that the Secret Society women have found another person working in the education business to make false reports in order to enhance the credibility of the reports. Just another false testimony about the suspect's plagiarism *plus* the continual existence of his website.

10:37 AM, Wyndham Worldwide Corporation, Orlando, Florida.

167.124.124.21 - - [14/Jan/2016:11:37:00 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/higgsfield.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 632 "https://www.google.com" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; rv:44.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/44.0"

10:38 AM, sumnercomm.net, Wellington, Kansas.

69.24.213.13 - - [14/Jan/2016:11:38:34 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/electrontransportchain.jpg HTTP/1.0" 404 644 "http://kickasstorrents.win/electron+transport+chain+cellular+respiration" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.106 Safari/537.36"

The same search as the Cambridge volunteer from 8:04 AM. The same false testimony to reinforce the previous one. The fifth time. Then, 11:41 AM, bredbandsbolaget.se, Jonkoping, Sweden,

85.226.163.67 - - [14/Jan/2016:12:41:08 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/saxonwarrior.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 634 "https://www.google.se/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.106 Safari/537.36"

Then, on 1:07 PM, there is a visit to the suspect's new domain: cgocable.net, Kingston, Ontario.

67.193.96.119 - - [14/Jan/2016:14:07:48 -0700] "GET /readings/84011-PUL-Struye-Chine-INT-WEB.pdf HTTP/1.1" 200 2534605 "http://www.google.ca/url? sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&frm=1&source=web&cd=9&ved=0ahUKEwiI6vDMmqrKAhUDeT4K HRjuDq0QFghYMAg&url=http%3A%2F%2Fenlightenment1998.com%2Freadings%2F84011-PUL-Struye-Chine-INT-

WEB.pdf&usg=AFQjCNHM\_sD0VMO\_rPJtrIgRBkUK1uocYQ&sig2=lfAw7eh1AeT2sVsK-maJwA" "Mozilla/5.0 (compatible; MSIE 9.0; Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; Trident/5.0)"

The volunteer is evidently reporting how the suspect has violated Prof. Swielande's intellectual property rights. There are then no more visits until 5:30 PM. The Secret Society women are again busy this afternoon – you shall see why. Out of 10 visits, 7 have come from Bing or an image search website.

Now let's look at the suspect. Today is a big day for him. He wakes up from the street corner in Westwood Village almost 7 AM. Coffee in Peet's Coffee. An Asian woman is reading Hesiod's *Work and Days* in Greek. Does that mean something? The suspect then rides the bus to

downtown to attend the job orientation at Work Source. He urinates on the street corner. A white guy comes over to push him. The suspect shouts back at him: "Fuck you xxxxxxxx, fuck you and your fucking country." This episode is programmed by Homeland Security CO chief, without doubt. The guy might even be a Homeland Security agent. Again, evidence for both the law enforcement investigation and for Homeland Security CO chief's case at the ICJ. (Circumstantial evidence for the suspect's intention to conspire with the Russians and the FN and canceling out the evidence showing him wanting to conspire with NULND.) Work Source. Suddenly, RD contacts him. RD wants to meet him today, for the first time since June 2014. The suspect goes to meet him near Pershing Square on 11:30 AM. He will be chatting with him until 4 PM.

Note that RD is carrying *Moby Dick* with him: the Great American Novel. This is something which W has mentioned on 28 November last year. The suspect will spend the next few days pondering whether the Agency (the Invisible Hand in particular) is trying to pass a "secret message" to him, either a hint as to the Agency's (or the Macrospherians') plan for him or an indication as to the current shape of the battle between him and the Secret Society women. Indeed, as you shall see, the story of "Moby Dick" bears striking resemblance to the suspect's current circumstance. In any case, RD has suddenly contacted the suspect evidently because the Agency needs more evidences for their case in the ICJ: RD is evidently operating as a law enforcement informant and wearing a wire, and the detectives, together with their trainers from the Agency, the FBI, and the TMU, will be listening in closely on the philosophical conversation that shall take place between the suspect and RD. The conversation will prove that the suspect is highly developed both intellectually and morally, and that his politically incorrect view (white women's domination of American society) is grounded in reasoning rather than in misogynist hatred. Law enforcement's study and conclusion will then be taken by the CIA to the ICJ to support their case against both Homeland Security and the Russians. Note that herein probably lies the reason why there are no visits to the suspect's websites between 1 and 5:30 PM. The Secret Society women are probably busy listening in on the conversation between the suspect and RD – in the police station without the presence of law enforcement officers. They must have requested that, to protect their "victim confidentiality", the detectives permit them to monopolize the surveillance on the suspect and only to tell the detectives what they have heard the suspect say afterwards, after they have filtered out their "private information". In reality, of course, the women are ready to play fraud, and don't want the detectives to have access to the suspect's words so that they can distort everything the suspect has said into something else, something that would confirm their lies about the suspect as possessing low intelligence, pretending to be an intellectual, harboring misogynist and racist opinions, etc. The detectives, being trained by federal agencies, have of course already understood this, but pretend to agree. Meanwhile, they would hide somewhere else to listen in on the suspect's words, and to afterwards compare the women's version of what the suspect has said with what the suspect has really said, and, this, in order to establish the women as "guilty" (of defrauding the law enforcement system in order to use it to assassinate people they don't like), which evidence would then also be taken to the ICJ by the Agency to establish the women as the real "terrorists". This whole set-up is probably the reason why RD is instructed to meet with the suspect today.

Here are the most important highlights of the conversation. (1) The suspect asks: "Why are you reading *Moby Dick*?" (32:00) (2) The suspect: "America wants to bring down the whole world."

(3) The suspect complains that he can barely keep up with the women's gang-stalking of him. (4) "Marine Le Pen will save the world." (5) The suspect describes the cause of his unhappiness: he is wasting his scientific expertise trying to discover a "secret" which everybody else already knows, i.e. the Secret Society women's operations on him. (As you shall see, the suspect will repeatedly complain about this in the coming years.) (6) The women gang-stalk him in order to experience that sense of power over another human being, and this power is measured in terms of knowledge. The suspect and RD then visit The Last Bookstore (1:30:00). (7) RD brings up "Moby Dick": These sailors are revolving their life around something that can't be seen (the whale). The suspect: "See, that's like my life." This is how the suspect comes to believe that the Agency is using "Moby Dick" as a metaphor to tell him something. The suspect and RD finally settle down at the Beer Garten (3:19:00). The suspect tells RD: "I like this book because you said the big fish will show up in the end..." And so the suspect becomes hopeful because he thinks that means that the Secret Society women's operation will be exposed for everybody to know in the end, including himself. Now, from 3:28:00 onward, RD begins explaining "Moby Dick". The same thing: "In the beginning, everybody only hears about captain Ahab, and yet nobody has seen him..." The suspect comes to believe that this is another metaphor by which the Agency wants to tell him that none of the other people in the Secret Society are even allowed to hear or read a single word from the suspect, everybody relying entirely on the women's lies about him – until the end. (8) The suspect then recounts to RD what appears to be the control center's message about Robin's showing up (3:55:00). (9) The numbers about the decline of US manufacturing sectors. About Marine's position on "reindustrialization". The "law of equilibrium". Using the example of the hostess club.

In hindsight you can easily see that the Agency's purpose in instructing RD to bring with him Moby Dick is simply to make the suspect believe that the Agency (or the Macrospherians) is communicating with him. As Homeland Security CO chief struggles for his very life in the ICJ, he must have continually accused the Agency of conspiring with a terrorist by continually bringing in evidences to exonerate him. The Agency thus passes a fake message to the suspect to demonstrate that all of the suspect's beliefs about the Agency's plan for him is but the result of his misinterpretation of random phenomena or fake messages. Meanwhile, since the suspect will spend many hours in the coming days speculating about what "Moby Dick" signifies, the Agency will use all this worthless speculation to train the detectives to recognize that the suspect is not delusional at all: i.e. to tell apart all this worthless speculation from real delusions. This, because it is really the pivot of the Agency's whole case at the ICJ, that the suspect only looks crazy, but is not really crazy. He looks crazy because, given his status as a suspect, everybody around him is some sort of informant and is only allowed to communicate to him through hints rather than by telling him things straightforwardly, so that he has to learn to interpret meaning out of what looks like "metaphors", which then sort of looks like a schizophrenic believing the TV or radio is secretly communicating with him. It's called "convergence", rather than "true delusion".

All the psychologists and psychiatrists in the threat management business need this sort of "training" nowadays to distinguish "convergence" (i.e. wrong inferences, being misled through deception, etc.) from "true delusions" because nobody can understand mental illness anymore, and so everybody only reads the Diagnostic and Statistical Manual literally, like the way Creationists read the Bible. Without the trainers, they would have considered the suspect "crazy"

Trident/7.0; rv:11.0) like Gecko"

because he believes "people are trying to pass him secret messages by showing him a book the story in which looks like a metaphor of his circumstances", which sort of fits the literal wording of the diagnostic criterion "delusional disorder" (i.e. believing there are secret messages targeted at oneself in TV and radio shows). These psychiatrists and psychologists have no idea how stupid they look to true experts who can really understand mental illness.<sup>18</sup>

Now let's return to the side of the Secret Society women. Note that, by 5:45 PM, the German Lady will be at the RedWhite+Bluezz bar in Glendale hosting her meetup. (Supposedly only "Richard" and "Dan" would show up.) It would be somebody else directing the operation tonight. 5:30 PM, CenturyLink, Albuquerque, New Mexico. The first visit since 1 PM.

209.181.112.250 - - [14/Jan/2016:18:30:17 -0700] "GET /gallery/perspective7.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 617 "http://www.bing.com/images/search?q=fore +shorting&view=detailv2&&id=D8C3477B68BCDB33D4437B7CF666C987B1D4897B&select edIndex=0&ccid=aR5YDl97&simid=60804 "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64:

Another false testimony about the suspect's plagiarism (his theory on linear perspective) *plus* the

continual existence of his website. Then, 5:49 PM, shawcable.net, Vancouver, British Columbia.

96.49.49.4 - [14/Jan/2016:18:49:06 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/higgsfield.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 632 "https://www.google.ca/" "Mozilla/5.0 (X11; Linux i686) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/37.0.2062.120 Safari/537.36"

At the same time, cablevision.net.mx, Mexico City,

189.217.187.14 - - [14/Jan/2016:18:49:15 -0700] "GET

/blogs/wp-content/uploads/2013/09/91313-58.png HTTP/1.1" 404 638

"http://www.bing.com/images/search?q=hacker+deep+web

+imagenes&view=detailv2&&id=56A6B52743736DE47D84C436B3E9180A29EB12A4&select~edIndex=97&ccid=8%

2fQ5534X&simid=607993363665259885&thid=OIP.Mf3f439e77e172ebef12a3fbdcfc4f3b9o0&mode=overlay" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; rv:33.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/33.0"

Another false testimony about finding disgusting, violent, and hacking contents on the suspect's website *plus* the continual existence of this website. This is the sixth time that the Secret Society women are employing this dirty trick. Then, 7:09 PM, lightswpeed.ftwotx.sbcglobal.net, Hurst, Texas,

99.106.192.7 - - [14/Jan/2016:20:09:53 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/cellularrespiration.jpg

18 See the essays "Political Correctness as Culture Industry and Revolt of the Masses" and "Rationalization, McDonaldization, and Increasing Stupidity of Human Beings" for a more detailed exposition of the problem with the "literal reading of the DSM".

HTTP/1.1" 404 637 "http://www.bing.com/images/search?q=3+stages+of+cellular +respiration&view=detailv2&&id=B72D188A5859FFCCBC701C3DD9702C0BBBC472F8&se lectedIndex=0&ccid=h8qZdJ6T&simid=60 "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.3; WOW64; Trident/7.0; rv:11.0) like Gecko"

Another false testimony about the suspect's plagiarism *plus* the continual existence of his website. Then, 7:38 PM, cable.virginm.net, Exeter, UK.

81.103.228.138 - - [14/Jan/2016:20:38:12 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/saxonwarrior.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 634 "https://www.google.co.uk" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; rv:43.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/43.0"

False testimony about how the suspect has feigned his artistic talent. 8:05 PM, virtua.com.br, Maringa, Brazil.

179.157.25.104 - - [14/Jan/2016:21:05:51 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/saxonwarrior.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 634 "https://www.google.com.br/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.106 Safari/537.36"

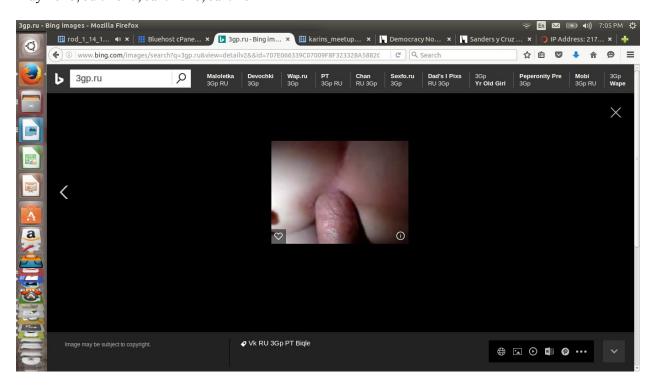
The same false testimony about how the suspect has feigned his artistic talent. 8:54 PM, prodinfinitum.com.mx, Chihuahua, Mexico.

189.155.110.88 - - [14/Jan/2016:21:54:19 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/rjwien.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 628 "https://www.google.com.mx/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.106 Safari/537.36"

11:21 PM, telefonica.de, Braunschweig, Germany,

217.190.240.81 - - [15/Jan/2016:00:21:07 -0700] "GET /blogs/wp-content/uploads/2014/08/82314-23.png HTTP/1.1" 404 638 "http://www.bing.com/images/search? q=3gp.ru&view=detailv2&&id=707E066339C07009F8F323328A5882C2BD6727D6&selectedI ndex=463&ccid=h8AhFkGl&simid=608053987129101724&thid=OIP.M87c0211641a5722a23d 8d6aa37ce7928o0" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; rv:43.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/43.0"

This is what the search looks like in early April, 2016:



Just another false testimony about finding disgusting and pornographic contents on the suspect's website. (And about the continual existence of his website.) The seventh time that the Secret Society women are trying this sort of dirty trick. Out of 8 visits, 4 have come from Bing.

Now let's turn to the suspect. After he has finished meeting with RD, he goes to the Starbucks on 1<sup>st</sup> Street, to check his log. Then, Chrysalis, dinner, men's group. Then, Starbucks, Little Tokyo. Not allowed to connect to Wi-Fi. After he has rebooted, he's still not allowed. He goes to the Kinkos across the street. He is still not allowed to connect on Google Chrome. But he's then allowed on Firefox. Then allowed on Google Chrome as well. Mood dampened. The suspect is thus provoked to write an email to W:

Hi Wes, I'm a little worried. It seems that the women who are gang-stalking me have got another law enforcement agency to open up a case on me since the new year. It seems that this time they are also falsely reporting me for connection with foreign intelligence agencies. I'm beginning to have a lot of problems using the Internet. I don't know if it's due to law enforcement actions. Apparently the law enforcement agency has no awareness of the women's background at all.

I'm thinking of reporting the matter to law enforcement myself. But I don't know how to start. What to you think?

He then uploads the chapter "Faulty surveillance" to his new onion site. This is only the second chapter he has uploaded. He is a little worried that it might look like a message to Marion. (In fact, however, none of this matters.) He then walks to Union Station. He now reflects: the CIA's troubles? At the bus stop, there is somebody wearing earphones who looks suspiciously like a

surveillance agent. The suspect shouts at him: The CIA and I are running this conspiracy with the Russians against you.... Whether this could have put an end to Homeland Security CO chief's persistent objection to the CIA's evidences based on the accusation "conspiracy with a terrorist", it's more evidence of the suspect's paranoid schizophrenia – just as his message to W earlier is: the reason why Homeland Security CO chief shut off his Internet connection to provoke him.

10:10 PM, the suspect is on the 282 bus. It's the same bus driver. Tonight he gives the suspect an ugly look when seeing him, whereas he has always been friendly to him before. Only after the suspect has inquired does he give him a smiling face. When the suspect reaches home, he suspects that Homeland Security/ law enforcement has again interviewed many people around him yesterday (whether he is working for foreign intelligence agencies). This is of course in fact not the case – law enforcement is under training and so not that dumb. But the suspect gets very angry. He thinks: if he is indeed being investigated for connections with foreign agents, there must be surveillance installed over his own room as well to monitor his movements. He thus announces – even though he is all by himself in his room – that a xxxx will go off tomorrow noon at the Pershing Square. This is his way to test whether there is indeed surveillance over him in the privacy of his home.

Meanwhile, the Secret Society women. 12:46 AM, Telenor Bulgaria Edad, Bulgaria,

149.62.200.107 - - [15/Jan/2016:01:46:19 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/injuredleg.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 632 "https://www.google.bg/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.3; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.106 Safari/537.36"

Again, a visit from the most unlikely places in the world. False testimony about the suspect's poor artistic talent. 1:18 AM, static.virginm.net, Liverpool, UK,

212.250.151.218 - - [15/Jan/2016:02:18:34 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/glycolysis.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 628 "http://www.bing.com/images/search? q=GLYCOLYSIS&view=detailv2&&id=56B00DC72E03B203289EDD2C9A353B7ED924142E &selectedIndex=142&ccid=51ZtzhMz&simid=608007627256826444&thid=OIP.Me6566dce133 3863b16054a8aa399e761o0&mode=overlay" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; Trident/7.0; rv:11.0) like Gecko"

Another false testimony about the suspect's plagiarism *plus* the continual existence of his website. Then, 4:02 AM, staff.solihull.ac.uk, Solihull, UK,

212.219.7.3 - - [15/Jan/2016:05:02:12 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/injuredleg.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 632 "https://www.google.co.uk/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.111 Safari/537.36"

The same false testimony about the suspect's poor artistic talent to reinforce the one made three and a half hour ago. Out of three visits, one has come from Bing.

Now let's review what has probably happened behind the scene. The suspect is of course correct, that law enforcement indeed has surveillance over him in his home. It's not clear whether the Secret Society women have monopoly over the surveillance, however. Now it is evidently Homeland Security which has remotely controlled the suspect to make the "terrorist threat". After the suspect's conversation with RD has been taken into evidence in the ICJ, this is more evidence demonstrating that Homeland Security's (and so the Secret Society women's) profile of the suspect is incorrect. Furthermore, the Secret Society women's fraud in the police station today would be further evidence establishing that the suspect has been framed by them. Coupled with the previous evidences showing the suspect intending to conspire with NULND, today's evidences – demonstrating the correctness of the TMU's profile of the suspect and warning about the Secret Society women – would have prompted the ICJ to pronounce a judgment stipulating that the suspect is not a terrorist and that Homeland Security has artificially made him into a terrorist (perhaps to use him to entrap the Russians and the FN in a "terrorist conspiracy"). To save themselves, Homeland Security CO chief thus remotely controls the suspect to make a "terrorist threat" in his own home. While everyone knows the suspect is but bullshitting, making a "false report" about terrorism is the same as conducting real terrorist crimes. Thus, Homeland Security CO chief can take law enforcement's surveillance into evidence in the ICJ. "New evidence found, the suspect is indeed a terrorist. We didn't lie." Thus is an ICJ judgment against Homeland Security stayed for the moment.<sup>19</sup>

## 15 January (Friday)

Throughout the morning, the Secret Society women's operation continues. 6:02 AM, ipconnect. de, Bayerisch Eisenstein, Germany.

84.146.138.124 - - [15/Jan/2016:07:02:57 -0700] "GET /blogs/wp-content/uploads/2014/07/faassen3.png HTTP/1.1" 404 638 "http://www.bing.com/images/search?

q=mariya+putina+yekaterina+putina&view=detailv2&qpvt=mariya+putina+yekaterina+putina&id=85EC1CA6B67C5C1E992C7BD251220C6FC4DACE5A&selectedIndex=0&ccid=vzzPrx %2f7&simid=608039336998078000&thid=OIP.Mbf3ccfaf1ffb25ee7208cd318bf3093dH0&mod e=overlay" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; Trident/7.0; rv:11.0) like Gecko"

Again, mere display of search results without the volunteer actually clicking on it. What is this visit about? We can't be sure anymore. This is either Ekaterina's friend here to examine the suspect's stalking of Russia's First Daughter as a way to counter Homeland Security's story or a volunteer on Homeland Security's side here to bear false testimony saying pictures of Russia's First Family members are found on the suspect's website suggesting that the suspect does have a "Russian connection" <sup>20</sup>

19 Homeland Security CO chief is basically repeating the argument he has made during the 26 September, 2013, episode.

20 In view of the context – that Homeland Security CO chief has just reintroduced all his evidence again, that the suspect is a terrorist and wants to help America's enemy – the former is the more likely scenario, i.e. Ekaterina is getting her friend to report to the detectives: "He does want to harm me and my country; he keeps my family's pictures on his website in order to embarrass us." The Russian intelligence SVR will then intercept the report into the ICJ as evidence.

9:45 AM, the Secret Society women send a volunteer to the suspect's new domain: virgimmediabusiness.co.uk, Derby, UK.

62.254.109.5 - - [15/Jan/2016:10:45:33 -0700] "GET /gallery/wine.jpg HTTP/1.1" 200 33874 "https://www.google.co.uk/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10\_9\_5) AppleWebKit/601.3.9 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/9.0.2 Safari/537.86.3"

The last time was early morning, 13 January. Another false testimony about how the suspect has stolen this drawing from his family members. Amazingly, three hours later, the Secret Society women send another volunteer to the suspect's new domain: 12:51 PM, West Host, Providence, Utah,

107.182.226.158 - - [15/Jan/2016:13:51:51 -0700] "GET /owl.JPG HTTP/1.1" 200 11579 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10\_11\_1) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/48.0.2564.79 Safari/537.36"

False testimony about the suspect's violation of intellectual property rights. There will be no more visits until 9 PM. The Secret Society women are again busy with something all afternoon. What's going on?

Now, let's look at the suspect. He wakes up past 1 PM – just when all the visits have stopped coming to his website. With horrendous migraine. He leaves home, 1:30 PM. He takes Motrin. Headache gone. He arrives at Starbucks, Vermont/ Prospect. There are very few people in the coffeehouse today. Did law enforcement feel the need to evacuate the whole place? The suspect applies for jobs at the Universal Studio's website. He then leaves a message with W, "More crazy things to say. Please call me back!" A man then comes to sit behind the suspect, wearing earphones and carrying a big electronic device. His very purpose is to make the suspect believe that he is a surveillance agent. And so the suspect does begin to talk to him as if he were a surveillance agent: "I'm not talking to you, but to the person who is watching me through the devices you are carrying. In case you are that person! KRN, we are here to make you into a big star! Too bad that my ideas are politically incorrect so that you can't plagiarize them. You can still take them apart and pick out pieces. What's important is that you should lose some weight, then you wouldn't have to plagiarize anybody!" All this time, this fake surveillance agent is simply smiling. The suspect has fallen into a "test" without knowing. The CIA/TMU team is teaching law enforcement officers how to gather evidences to counter last night's disaster. They send in this fake surveillance agent to establish that the suspect is aware that he is under surveillance and will talk to surveillance in order to manipulate the law enforcement agency in question. The conclusion is naturally drawn that, when he talks to surveillance about there being a xxxx somewhere, his very purpose is to get Homeland Security to label him a "terrorist" for "making 'false reports' about terrorism". It is now Homeland Security CO chief who shall be accused of conspiring with the suspect to make a terrorism case out of nothing for political purposes.

The suspect then leaves a second message to W: "You can call me. Nothing I say should be allowed in as evidence". Then, when the suspect is smoking outside, he suddenly theorizes (incorrectly) that the Feminist Lawyer does want KRN arrested but also wants a public debate about women's sexual objectification. "For why does KRN want to do all this? Because she is fat and can't get a boyfriend..." Just then, the person who is wearing earphones sitting in front of the suspect suddenly gets up and leaves, as if to avoid his confession. This could be a mere coincidence, or it could be that, because what has just happened is Homeland Security CO chief and the Monkey controlling the suspect to theorize wrongly in order to derail his understanding and make him look crazy, the CIA has decided to call off the law enforcement surveillance in order to avoid catching evidence suggesting that the suspect is indeed delusional.<sup>21</sup>

The suspect also adds Extreme Tracking to his onion site. Then he is remotely controlled to get angry again and to experience anti-American hatred once more (over the perennial requirement for him to look crazy). But he doesn't do anything: Homeland Security CO chief has failed this time around. The suspect visits Skylight Bookstore. There is nobody there also. At bus stop, he thinks: "I have obtained what I have wanted. 'AAHG' whether under US or Russian patronage. The US (or Homeland Security) would want me to form such hate group just in order to prove that I have conspired with the Russians. Yahoo!" He has in fact caught a glimpse of Homeland Security CO chief's purpose!

Now let's look at things on the side of the Secret Society women. As said, their operation has resumed by 9 PM, when the suspect is already going home. 9:11 PM, this again:

183.213.56.9 - - [15/Jan/2016:22:11:51 -0700] "GET /2012/92012-8.png HTTP/1.1" 404 552 "http://image.baidu.com/search/wiseala? tn=wiseala&active=1&ie=utf8&from=index&fmpage=index&pos=top&word=%E8%84%91%E6%8E%A7%E5%8F%97%E5%AE %B3%E8%80%85&pn=300&spn=0&gsm=96&simid=3491443804,417715978&u=853026532 &objurl=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.lawrencechin2011.com%2F2012%2F92012-8.png&os=1401194842,110126807&pi=0" "Mozilla/5.0 (Linux; U; Android 5.1; zh-CN; UOOGOU Build/LMY47D) AppleWebKit/534.30 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/4.0

10:10 PM, proxy-web-ext-1.sydney.edu.au, University of Sydney, suspected proxy:

UCBrowser/10.2.0.535 U3/0.8.0 Mobile Safari/534.30"

129.78.233.210 - - [15/Jan/2016:23:10:11 -0700] "GET /1/treeoflife2.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 610 "https://www.google.com.au" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10.8; rv:43.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/43.0"

21 In the original version, my scenario is thusly: "It could be that, since the suspect's testing of surveillance last night, the Secret Society women's status just gets raised and they are currently in the police station again, together with law enforcement officers, watching over the suspect through surveillance. (This could explain why there aren't any visits to the suspect's non-existent website this afternoon.) The show which the suspect has just put up — demonstrating his awareness of the surveillance system — would of course be very bad for the Secret Society women, and KRN, hearing the suspect's confession, immediately calls away the surveillance agent because she doesn't want the law enforcement officers to hear about the deepest wound in her psyche." This scenario doesn't seem right to me anymore.

Presumably another false testimony about the suspect's plagiarism *plus* the continual existence of his old website.

Meanwhile, the suspect has returned home. And he gets angry again. And so, on 12:35 AM, he posts on AVFM to express his feelings:

"This might be off-topic here. But, while I'm withholding the beginning of the 'script' I'm writing until [a] future [time], I would like to post the ending here first, so that, shall my script be a big hit in the future, those who have followed this thread can exclaim, 'Hey, I know about the ending a long time ago! Touch me!'

"The 'script' is about this genius and saint, feminist, inventor of great things, and lover of charity like Mother Theresa, who, however, because he is not white and lives in this 'Twilight Nation' where everybody is insane and perceives the opposite of reality, has been officially labeled:

'... misogynist, white supremacist, plagiarizer, computer-hacker, stalker, cyberstalker, anti-American terrorist, vandalizer (i.e. a misogynist terrorist who will become obsessed with female targets, stalk them, and then vandalize their properties in order to terrorize them), violent, delusional, paranoid schizophrenic, a secret agent of Russia and China here to destabilize the great USA, sexually perverted and yet impotent thus loving and hating white females at the same time, exhibitionist, extremely malicious and pathologically deceitful (anti-social).'

"The novel gives him no name, but just the 'suspect'. So this is the ending:

"When the suspect went home, he thought further about how Homeland Security, on 14 November, while interviewing everyone about his possible connection with the Paris attacks, has warned everyone at the same time that he suffers [from] paranoid schizophrenia for believing that a group of women have been going after him using law enforcement mechanisms. He is further motivated to hate Americans in the future, and will never talk to Angela ever again. (She had believed the lies.) Furthermore, it's due to Ekaterina's involvement that the [...] women's gang-stalking of him through the legal system had become like national-security secrets. But he had decided to blame Americans for this. So he says to himself: "Whenever I feel unhappy, whether it's my own fault or the Russians' fault or the French's fault, it will always be the Americans' fault. This, because it is you Americans who have built up this system and it is you Americans who want me to hate you – for me to forever conform to Homeland Security's profile of me as hating Americans and conspiring with the Russians to harm America. Fine with me."

"Sorry it's such a sad ending. I plan to publish the story within a year. Anybody with advices about publishing, please PM me."

Again, this is excellent evidence for the Russians because, here, the suspect has caught a glimpse of Homeland Security CO chief's argument. Then, 1:07 AM, after the suspect thinks more about the matter, he posts again (completed 1:55 AM):

"I will also need help with a certain paradox or contradiction in the story.

"'Ekaterina' refers to a prominent Russian daughter. How does a prominent Russian daughter get to join a group of American white women to gang-stalk the poor suspect? Through official diplomatic channels, which is why the [...] women's gang-stalking of the suspect using law enforcement mechanisms has become guarded as national security secret. Otherwise, why will any law enforcement and government authority give a crap about some ordinary women's 'confidentiality' (to the point of convincing everyone that the suspect is insane in order to discredit him)? How could the suspect even know that Ekaterina is involved when she has never herself shown up in America? Alas, because, otherwise, it's impossible to explain why a group of ordinary, in fact criminal, women's 'confidentiality' can be guarded like national security secret. Ekaterina should know this: the more she tries to hide and cover for these American women in order to hide herself, that is, the more the [...] women's stalking claims against the suspect at law enforcement agencies are guarded in absolute secrecy – the more it is proof that somebody quite prominent is involved.

"This is the contradiction. Anybody who can round out the story better, please PM me. (Namely, provide me with a scenario as to why Ekaterina is covering for her American women gang-stalking companions. I promise I'll give you credits when the story is published. But please don't say, 'Just write, "She is too dumb". In the story, Ekaterina is aided by intelligence officials.)"

What the suspect says here demonstrates his lack of understanding about what is going on – that he is a high-profile terrorist who is not allowed to know that, and why, he is a terrorist – and is thus the perfect evidence of his schizophrenia, for the Russians as well as for Homeland Security. It's the CIA which has gained nothing profitable from this rambling.

Then, the next visit comes on 2:02 AM: Institute of High Energy Physics, Beijing

202.122.36.93 - - [16/Jan/2016:03:02:18 -0700] "GET

/scientificenlightenment1/planckexperiment.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 634 "http://cn.bing.com/images/search?

q=Philip+Lenard+experiment&view=detailv2&&id=82D7E46E8A65A1EC5636F058C4A419E D58589A3A&selectedIndex=5&ccid=c

%2bdnjESP&simid=608039135134353015&thid=OIP.M73e7678c448f3bc6b2d3c40d26d14913 o0&mode=overlay" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/31.0.1650.63 Safari/537.36"

Again, the mere display of search results. The Secret Society women are so versatile that they are actually able to find a professional physicist in far away China to make a false report about the suspect's plagiarism, hoping that, this time, law enforcement will not be able to question their testimonies. (In reality, it is certainly the MSS which has supplied this physicist.) Then, 3:27 AM,

173.252.112.110 - - [16/Jan/2016:04:27:52 -0700] "GET

/blogs/wp-content/uploads/2013/03/cropped-pssbmmy\_41509-4.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 653 "-" "facebookexternalhit/1.1 (+http://www.facebook.com/externalhit\_uatext.php)"

It would appear that some very old sections in the Secret Facebook Group are being accessed. Probably because the Secret Society women (or rather Ekaterina) are planning further strategies.

Out of three visits, two have come from Bing or Baidu.

## 16 January (Saturday; W)

Note that KRN will tweet a lot on her Twitter in these two days.

Early in the morning, the Secret Society women send another volunteer to the suspect's new domain. 6:23 AM, maxonline.com.sg, Singapore.

222.165.118.123 - - [16/Jan/2016:07:23:31 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/nonbeing222.html HTTP/1.1" 200 15297 "https://www.google.com.sg" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 5.1; rv:39.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/39.0"

This is evidently both to report the suspect for plagiarism (because of all the citations in the chapter from classical Chinese Buddhist writings) and to convince the detectives that the suspect's old website still exists. (Some slight of hand will make it look like the new domain really is just the old domain.)

Then, 6:32 AM, skybroadband.com, Margate, UK.

5.66.184.130 - - [16/Jan/2016:07:32:39 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/glycolysis.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 590 "https://www.bing.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Linux; Android 5.1.1; KFFOWI Build/LMY47O) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Silk/47.1.80 like Chrome/47.0.2526.83 Safari/537.36"

7:14 AM, the Margate volunteer comes again.

5.66.184.130 - - [16/Jan/2016:08:14:24 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/glycolysis.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 628 "https://www.bing.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Linux; Android 5.1.1; KFFOWI Build/LMY47O) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Silk/47.1.80 like Chrome/47.0.2526.83 Safari/537.36"

Another false testimony about the suspect's plagiarism *plus* the continual existence of his old website.

Note that, 7:15 AM, "Real Deal" posts a reply on SDW's latest blog post (01.01.2016).<sup>22</sup>

Then, 9:12 AM, another visit to the suspect's new domain: user.veloxzone.com.br, Belem, Brazil.

189.82.40.235 - - [16/Jan/2016:10:12:12 -0700] "GET /owl.JPG HTTP/1.1" 200 11579 "https://www.google.com.br" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 5.1; WOW64; rv:43.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/43.0"

False testimony about the suspect's plagiarism. Evidently to reinforce the false testimony made on 12:51 PM yesterday. It's indicative of how desperately the Secret Society women are trying to convince law enforcement that their profile of the suspect is correct when you see them sending more and more volunteers to the suspect's new domain. Then, 9:50 AM, hsd1.ca.comcast.net, Carmichael, California,

73.151.69.106 - - [16/Jan/2016:10:50:48 -0700] "GET /gallery/perspective1.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 617 "http://www.bing.com/images/search?q=one+point+linear +perspective&view=detailv2&&id=2806D36D578B963FA46F30204CA159F6A886B118&selec tedIndex=13&ccid=PVB3kLc4&simid=6 "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/49.0.2621.0 Safari/537.36"

Mere display of search results. False testimony about the suspect's poor artistic ability or how he has plagiarized his theory on linear perspective. 10:20 AM, Houston Area Library Automated Network, Houston, Texas,

207.126.210.51 - - [16/Jan/2016:11:20:42 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/yih108.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 624 "http://www.bing.com/images/search? q=king+agrippa+magic+squares&view=detailv2&qpvt=king+agrippa+magic+squares&id=C1E4D81386B6A35A148640EC42FCCB4D76407A94&selectedIndex=11&ccid=mmWDxjUM&simid=608012819867960636&t "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; Trident/7.0; rv:11.0) like Gecko"

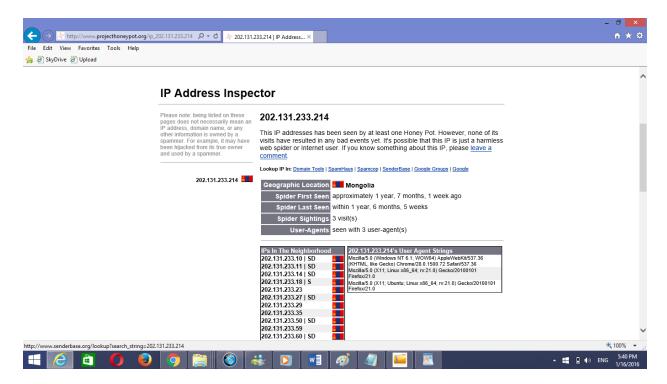
Mere display of search results. False testimony about the suspect's plagiarism (violation of intellectual property laws). It seems that this volunteer is doing his assigned task from the public library.

10:30 AM, Mobinet Internet Service Provider, Ulan Bator, Mongolia.

202.131.233.35 - [16/Jan/2016:11:30:13 -0700] "GET /badvisits/5712-43.png HTTP/1.1" 404 614 "http://www.google.mn/blank.html" "Mozilla/5.0 (Linux; Android 4.4.4; SAMSUNG SM-J110H Build/KTU84P) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) SamsungBrowser/2.0 Chrome/34.0.1847.76 Mobile Safari/537.36"

22 The message does not appear to be a trick to trap the suspect, because it is so insane that it truly looks like a genuine complaint coming from the heart of a typical "fake targeted individual": "I know there is a stalker POS named 'Cori Emerson' out stalking me on the Internet. I'm sure there are plenty of weak, insecure, loser females to join the weak, idiot, loser males out there..."

There are many bad news about this IP address. Is this a proxy?



Note the visits from the same city last year on 6 October, 11:43 AM; 20 October, 1:07 AM; and 4 November, 11:53 AM. But it's not clear whether it is the same Ulan Bator volunteer here today. In any case, another false testimony about the suspect's use of his visitors' log to do "cyberstalking".

11:37 AM, mc.videotron.ca, Laval, Quebec.

184.162.173.12 - - [16/Jan/2016:12:37:24 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/higgsfield.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 632 "https://www.google.ca/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.111 Safari/537.36"

12:09 PM, University of Newcastle upon Tyne, UK.

128.240.225.113 - - [16/Jan/2016:13:09:54 -0700] "GET /blogs/wp-content/uploads/2013/09/91313-67.png HTTP/1.1" 404 638 "http://www.bing.com/images/search?

q=deep+web+forum+post&view=detailv2&&id=E57FD0B8D23F405C9B4359D673E19FC92C 468344&selectedIndex=0&ccid=fBxUF5gU&simid=608031438 "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.3; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/45.0.2423.0 Safari/537.36"

Another false testimony about how the suspect's website is full of malware, hacking materials, and other disgusting matters (*plus* the continual existence of his old website). Again, even though the image that is being called up from the suspect's removed website is merely the screenshot of

an Internet forum, it is displayed among other images of violent scenes, etc. The sixth time that the Secret Society women are employing this dirty tactic. This false testimony is presumably also made more credible by the volunteer's status as a university student.

12:11 PM, static.stls.mo.charger.com, Warrensburg, Missouri.

68.188.30.154 - - [16/Jan/2016:13:11:56 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/biosynthesis.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 630 "http://www.bing.com/images/search?q=how+food+fuel+cellular +respiration&view=detailv2&&id=2D7010EA518D09864046A7EB7332511E6AB2F181&selec tedIndex=1&ccid=bBzIm11O&simid=60 "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; Trident/7.0; rv:11.0) like Gecko"

Mere display of search results. False testimony about the suspect's plagiarism *plus* the continual existence of his old website. 12:12 PM, dhcp.embarqhsd.net, Killeen, Texas.

71.53.90.59 - - [16/Jan/2016:13:12:59 -0700] "GET /blogs/wp-content/uploads/2013/09/91313-67.png HTTP/1.1" 404 638 "http://www.bing.com/images/search?q=deep+web+forum +posts&view=detailv2&&id=51D615511F3152E6948807886828D7711C6933A6&selectedInde x=0&ccid=MyPYjVwl&simid=60798904 "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10\_8\_5) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.111 Safari/537.36"

The same false report as the one made by the University of Newcastle volunteer. The seventh time. There would be no more visits until 6 PM – a six hour break! What are the Secret Society women busy with? Since it's the second day after the "terrorist threat", they are probably meeting with law enforcement officers again, perhaps given the rein over the surveillance over the suspect just like yesterday.

Out of 10 visits, 6 have come from Bing.

And so let's consider the suspect. He wakes up almost 9 AM. He rushes to Universal City, and then takes a long time to find the place. He is here for the job interview, and yet is rejected immediately, evidently because of his "criminal history". (Presumably it's not because Homeland Security has warned University City that the suspect is a schizophrenic "terrorist" under investigation.) The suspect reminds himself not to mind the possible surveillance everywhere (on the tram and on site), since it might be routine (because the place is a tourist destination) and unrelated to his "terrorist threat" two days ago. The suspect comes back to Westwood Village on bus. While on the bus, he gives a speech to himself: The reason why American society has so intended on wasting him away is that the American system encourages waste in order to enhance the corporations' profit margins. This confession is probably again programmed by Homeland Security CO chief, who needs to continue to maintain the suspect as a "terrorist" motivated by his particular brand of "terrorist ideology" inspired by his schizophrenic delusions. Soon after the suspect gets off the bus in Westwood Village, he is able to connect up with W on the phone. It's around 2:36 PM.

Here are the highlights of the conversation: (1) Wrong scenario: around New Year, NULND was persuaded to adopt the plan to influence the FN, but then got convicted of "conspiracy"... So she thought she had fallen into a CIA trap, and is now fighting back to convict the CIA of conspiracy with the Russians... But they have lost, and so now the suspect is required to "finish his mission", which is to reconstruct the entirety of the 12,000 criminal complaints which the Secret Society women have filed against him... His mission is thus to waste his talents away... It will take four years... It's just basic knowledge for everybody else, who just needs to ask for it, but secret knowledge for him, absolutely forbidden to him... Here's the run down of his schizophrenic delusion about the ICJ trial. Indeed! Just when both Homeland Security CO chief and the Russians want to use his wrong scenarios as evidence of his schizophrenia, here the suspect admits that he is just speaking his schizophrenic delusions. (2) The suspect's "problem with no name"... Just like the housewives in Betty Friedan's classic, he is prevented from developing his human potential... Just like them, if he goes around telling people there have been 12,000 false criminal charges filed against him, people will tell him he suffers from paranoid delusion... when in fact there is nothing wrong with him... Indeed! Just as the Invisible Hand has repeatedly declared. (3) W begins talking about the secretary in his office, who is an exact replica of KRN (21:00). W: stupid people are very easily impressed when you tell them something they don't know... When it comes to educated people, however, when you tell them something they do know, they are impressed... (4) Not sure whether Russia has won the ICJ trial because the US is remotely controlling him to hate the US... The problem of the "infinite loop". In any case, whoever wins, it's all shit to him, for he simply has to do the same thing, which is reconstructing the Secret Society women's operations... Not sure whether they have accused him of connections with foreign intelligence agencies... Whether his understanding is correct or not, it would always sound like schizophrenic delusions to law enforcement officers since they don't know about the ICJ trial... Again, the suspect is full of wrong scenarios here, which normally would be good evidence for both the Russians and Homeland Security, but since the suspect is aware of what people would think about what he says, it's the CIA's evidence that the suspect is not insane! (5) It might be that KRN's gang has dominated law enforcement surveillance... How she can't plagiarize the suspect because his ideas are politically incorrect... Right! (6) He figures out why everybody has been calling him 'stupid'... (7) KRN, by accessing the control center, might be able to make simple predictions to law enforcement officers about the suspect's movements... (This has in fact already been going on for two years!) (8) About "Sally", or "Robin". The control center's signal, "Robin will show up". W's 2012 prediction, "A woman will show up who has been inside the control center..." Is it "Robin"? The suspect recounts how he has been begging the control center, "Please let it be a French woman instead..." and how the control center has positively responded. And so: Let it be a French intelligence agent! "It would be a French woman who has been inside the control center... The French intelligence is still part of the conspirators, even though the FN is a victim of the conspiracy... But what if they blackmail me in order to force me to be with Robin? He prefers to be shot dead than be with an American woman... This is in fact part of the reason why Homeland Security CO chief has been preparing him to think of Robin and then to resist any possible "Robin plan": so that he will announce, over the phone today, that he wants a "French woman secret agent", which will be evidence that he intends to conspire with the FN. (On top of that, it's also confirmation that the suspect has developed bizarre delusions about his women victims again: Robin in fact hates the suspect and has been an enthusiastic member in the Secret Society for more than two years.) W: "Maybe I'm

just psychic... It all has nothing to do with the CIA..." (9) About the suspect's meeting with RD. "Moby Dick" as a "secret message": "Everybody is obsessed with the whale, even though nobody has ever seen it, just like my life... But the whale showed up in the end... It sounds like a 'message': 'Yes, in the end, I'll *see* the shit people have been pulling behind my back'..." Amazingly, W suddenly exclaims: "In the end, you are going inside the control center... And you will shout, 'Wow, everything I have ever predicted is true'..." (1:06:00). The suspect is stunned for a brief moment, and then speculates further: The 'whale' might refer to Ekaterina... In which case, the "message" might be a test to establish whether he is conspiring with Russia or not.<sup>23</sup>

After the call – it's now almost 4 PM – the suspect is very excited for a while, and develops another wrong scenario about how KRN has gone inside the control center and is eliminating all her gang-members in order to hide the secret of how she has got inside to become the suspect's God. This is of course just Homeland Security programming him to deflect him away from the correct understanding so that his conspiracy with the Russians and the French can be firmly established. The suspect goes to eat at the Chinese restaurant in the Village. He sits next to an Iranian lady who is an MRI technician at UCLA. He talks to her about the electronic chips supposedly planted inside his brain: how to find it by using Magnetic Resonance Spectroscopy to detect the carbon nanotubes inside the chips, and how the doctor at UCLA has once told him the sort of powerful MRS needed for such task was only available in selected research institutions. The lady reminds him on the Tesla required for the task, and does not appear to think him crazy at all. While the Secret Society women would grab onto this conversation as proof that the suspect does suffer from paranoid schizophrenia, the trainers will teach the detectives to distinguish the rational and scientific structure of the suspect's belief system and diagnose him as at worst "mistaken", but never as "insane". <sup>24</sup> Given that the CIA is currently engaged in heated

23 We have today a new theory as to what oracle Wes is announcing today. For quite a while afterward, the suspect will think that W is again talking to the Secret Society women today when he says "You are going inside the control center." Today, in January 2022, 6 years after the event, we assume that W is in fact referring to another substitute for the suspect, this time a highly educated – self-educated just like the suspect – white guy. Back in October 2012, when W repeatedly told the suspect "Find somebody like you", that was in fact the Invisible Hand's trick. The Invisible Hand deemed the suspect to be insufficient for his plan, and so wanted to find somebody else to replace (or supplement) him. (You will later see what I mean here.) "Find somebody else like you", when taken backward in time, would become part of the suspect's conspiracy with the French or the Russians against the CIA. The CIA would then have the right to reverse the conspiracy by adopting the same tactic for their own benefit, i.e. the Invisible Hand would obtain the authorization from the judge computer to "find somebody else like the suspect". The characteristic which the Invisible Hand had particularly in mind is self-education outside universities, just like the suspect – in order to demonstrate that academia has nowadays become so corrupt that one actually becomes more educated and a greater thinker when one just reads books on one's own. But the Invisible Hand is this time looking specifically for a white guy – a white guy who, just like the suspect, has taught himself philosophy and is totally politically incorrect but who, unlike the suspect, is not totally unattractive and socially inept. (Back in 2006, the Invisible Hand had high regard for the suspect because he was at that time especially looking for a non-white who would be so politically incorrect as to want to promote the rights of white people.) The Invisible Hand would then have this new white guy join men's rights movement, so that, at this moment, he has become a member, and a law enforcement informant, inside the Secret Society women's organization together with the other NCFM people. This guy, because he's also a heavy-weight intellectual like the suspect, would be the only person capable of understanding him. The Invisible Hand will then have him go inside the control center a few years later – you shall later see why. W's oracle today "You are going inside the control center" will then lay the legal foundation for this

24 Presumably Homeland Security CO chief is not using faulty surveillance to make an Iranian connection for the suspect out of this brief encounter. Note that it is precisely today that the sanction against Iran has at last been lifted.

battle with Homeland Security and the Russians in the ICJ and that Homeland Security has just controlled the suspect to make a "terrorist threat" in order to bail themselves out and fight back, the lady might actually have been planted there by the TMU/CIA team to gather the evidence needed insofar as, like Homeland Security, they are also able to access the control center to know, in advance, where the suspect will be even before he has decided himself. Thus, the CIA would have today evidence that the suspect is not insane not only from his conversation with W earlier but also from his chitchat with this MRI technician. The suspect then settles down at Starbucks, Westwood. All okay, except that he is not allowed to log into his onion site on his Filezilla. At first the suspect thinks nothing of it.<sup>25</sup> He then tries to log into his Bluehost account, also via Filezilla. But, evidently per Homeland Security's instruction, the control center blocks the connection. Since the blocking occurs two times in the row, the suspect thinks mistakenly that it is because his software is not updated. So he updates his Filezilla to the newer version. This is just what the control center has wanted him to do, since it knows that the newer version's protocol is not supported by his Bluehost account. And so he couldn't log in once again. The suspect thus assumes that it's law enforcement which has blocked his connection while investigating him, which should mean that everything will return to normal tomorrow. Thus, not upset, the suspect simply leaves Starbucks. It's 8 PM. He would continue to read Adorno and Horkheimer's Dialektik while on the bus and on the Metro, unaware of the disasters which Homeland Security has planned for him tomorrow.

Now let's return to the Secret Society women's operation. We can assume that the women are with the detectives interpreting the suspect's conversation between 2:30 and 4 PM, and then his conversation with the Iranian lady until 5 PM. They then resume operation with the suspect's website by 6 PM. 6:06 PM, they send another volunteer to his new domain: static.host.gvt.net.br, Contagem, Brazil.

186.213.74.189 - - [16/Jan/2016:19:06:20 -0700] "GET /gallery/wine.jpg HTTP/1.1" 200 33874 "https:// www.google.com.br/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10\_10\_5) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.111 Safari/537.36"

After they have analyzed the suspect for law enforcement throughout the afternoon, the women resume furnishing the latter with false testimonies about his website. This one, about his theft of artworks from his family members. You recall that they have just sent a volunteer (also from Brazil) this morning, also to bear false testimony about the suspect's plagiarism. Then, 7:18 PM, vyvebroadband.net, Fort Riley-Camp Whiteside, Kansas,

208.114.84.44 - - [16/Jan/2016:20:18:37 -0700] "GET /gallery/perspective1.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 617 "http://www.bing.com/images/search?q=one+point+linear +perspective&view=detailv2&&id=505E47005AE14826D020A1787FC60E833F778D0D&sele ctedIndex=0&ccid=sG5TposP&simid=60 "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.3; WOW64; Trident/7.0; rv:11.0) like Gecko"

25 In the original version, my (most likely) incorrect explanation as to why the suspect's connection to his onion site is blocked: "This needs some explanation. Because, hours ago, the suspect has given out more evidence showing his intention to conspire with the FN, the French have cut off his Internet connection to his new onion site. (The site is located in France, if you recall.)"

False testimony about the suspect's poor artistic talent or how he has plagiarized his theory on linear perspective. Then, 7:23 PM, nycmny.fios.verizon.net, Staten Island, New York.

100.2.168.141 - - [16/Jan/2016:20:23:42 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/higgsfield.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 632 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Linux; Android 5.1.1; SM-G925V Build/LMY47X) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.83 Mobile Safari/537.36"

It was the same volunteer visiting the same image on 10 January, 5:03 PM. Another testimony about how the suspect has claimed the images copied from books to be his own drawings. 7:40 PM, pitbpa.fios.verizon.net, McKees Rocks, Pennsylvania,

108.32.56.195 - - [16/Jan/2016:20:40:01 -0700] "GET /gallery/perspective1.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 617 "https:// www.google.com" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; rv:43.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/43.0"

Another false testimony about the suspect's poor artistic talent and so on – to reinforce the one made on 7:18 PM. There will be no more visits to either lawrencechin2011.com or enlightenment1998.com for the rest of the day. Out of four visits, only one has come from Bing. It could be that, after a two-hour break between 6 and 8 PM during which four more false testimonies about the suspect's websites are produced, the women resume conferring with their detectives. It could also be that they have thought they have successfully convinced their detectives and are waiting for the results tomorrow (the removal of the suspect from society and his website from the Internet).

Now, the suspect. By 10 PM, while at El Monte station, he has concluded (erroneously) that this is what has happened: Friday (15), early morning, Secret Society women, who dominated the surveillance over him, reported to the new law enforcement agency that he had made a terrorist threat and should be arrested. Morning, the whole day, as the new law enforcement agency was responding to his "terrorist threat", all other agencies taught them to ignore it, although they couldn't explain why (i.e. can't expose the Secret Society women's past claims against him). Meanwhile, the Secret Society women continued to visit his website in order to submit claims about his plagiarism and violation of the women's privacy, etc. They probably thought he was already arrested. By midnight, Saturday (16), the posting on AVFM had tipped off the Secret Society women that he was never arrested. (Not clear whether the posting had liberated the TMU from mouth-shut.) For the whole day, they made more false reports about his plagiarism and computer-hacking, and would probably be stunned to discover that nothing whatsoever would happen. Both the Secret Society women and the suspect himself are stuck in the same place forever and ever, unable to make any advance. As you have seen, this is not what has happened at all.

When he is at home, the suspect is still not allowed to log into his Bluehost account via FTP. He wrongly thinks that it's because law enforcement is still checking.

17 January (Sunday; severe torture: computer dead; the German Lady's meetup)

This is another big, disastrous, and critical day for the suspect. Let's first consider the Secret Society women's operation on his websites. After nine hours, the women begin sending volunteers to the suspect's non-existent website again. 4:55 AM, btcentralplus.com, London.

31.49.212.108 - - [17/Jan/2016:05:55:34 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/shsceptre2.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 632 "https://www.bing.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/46.0.2486.0 Safari/537.36 Edge/13.10586"

False testimony about the suspect's plagiarism *plus* the continual existence of his website. Then, 5:50 AM, mchost.ru, Leaseweb Deutschland, Frankfurt-am-Main, Germany.

178.162.199.88 - - [17/Jan/2016:06:50:45 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/catalysis.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 627 "https://www.bing.com" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.3; WOW64; rv:43.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/43.0" 178.162.199.88 - - [17/Jan/2016:06:50:45 -0700] "GET

/scientificenlightenment1/biosynthesis.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 630 "https://www.bing.com" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.3; WOW64; rv:43.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/43.0"

This IP address has been reported as a forum spam source. Probably a proxy. False testimony about the suspect's plagiarism *plus* the continual existence of his old website. Then, 6:49 AM, it's the Korean scout.

221.145.183.167 - - [17/Jan/2016:07:49:25 -0700] "GET / HTTP/1.1" 200 523 "http://blog.parkerlynch.com/ contact-us-parker-lynch/" "Mozilla/5.0 (compatible; MSIE 9.0; Windows NT 6.1)" 221.145.183.167 - - [17/Jan/2016:07:49:26 -0700] "GET / HTTP/1.1" 200 510 "https://www.google.co.kr/" "Mozilla/5.0 (compatible; MSIE 10.0; Windows NT 6.1)"

The last time was 5 January! 7:09 AM, t-com.sk, Bratislava, Slovak Republic,

78.98.63.36 - - [17/Jan/2016:08:09:38 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/higgsfield.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 594 "https://www.google.sk" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.3; WOW64; rv:43.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/43.0"

False testimony about how the suspect has feigned artistic talent with images copied from books. Then, 8:44 AM, btcentralplus.com, London.

86.148.192.107 - - [17/Jan/2016:09:44:26 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/shsceptre.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 631 "https://www.bing.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/46.0.2486.0 Safari/537.36 Edge/13.10586"

False testimony about the suspect's plagiarism *plus* the continual existence of his old website. To reinforce the same false report made on 4:55 AM.

Then, on 9:50 AM, the Secret Society women send another volunteer to the suspect's new domain: slsbmd.east.verizon.net, Salisbury, Maryland.

173.50.18.124 - - [17/Jan/2016:10:50:08 -0700] "GET

/scientificenlightenment1/daodejin222.html HTTP/1.1" 200 17844 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10\_10\_5) AppleWebKit/601.3.9 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/9.0.2 Safari/601.3.9"

173.50.18.124 - [17/Jan/2016:10:50:08 - 0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/athd2.jpg HTTP/1.1" 200 12120

"http://enlightenment1998.com/scientificenlightenment1/daodejin222.html" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10\_10\_5) AppleWebKit/601.3.9 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/9.0.2 Safari/601.3.9"

173.50.18.124 - - [17/Jan/2016:10:50:08 -0700] "GET /favicon.ico HTTP/1.1" 200 446 "http://enlightenment1998.com/scientificenlightenment1/daodejin222.html" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10\_10\_5) AppleWebKit/601.3.9 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/9.0.2 Safari/601.3.9"

This is evidently to falsely report the suspect for plagiarism (a lot of quotes in this chapter) while, through some slight of hand, at the same time convincing the detectives that the suspect's old website still exists.

10:07 AM, the Korean scout comes for the second time of the day:

221.145.183.167 - - [17/Jan/2016:11:07:36 -0700] "GET / HTTP/1.1" 200 523 "http://britishexpats.com" "Mozilla/5.0 (compatible; MSIE 9.0; Windows NT 6.1)" 221.145.183.167 - - [17/Jan/2016:11:07:39 -0700] "GET / HTTP/1.1" 200 510 "https://www.google.co.kr/" "Mozilla/5.0 (compatible; MSIE 10.0; Windows NT 6.1)"

Out of four visits from search engines, three have come from Bing. There will be no more visits until 2:30 PM. A four and a half hour break. What is going on with the Secret Society women?

And so let's look at the suspect. He wakes up 9 AM, and leaves home 9:30 AM. While on the bus, he continues to calculate the background politics. While the suspect is on the Silver Line, his Ubuntu crashes completely, destroying his writing altogether. The suspect is furious, and blames Homeland Security. (Probably right!) Tremendously angered, the suspect then knocks off signs in Union Station. The security guard sees it, but chooses not to make a big deal out of it. The suspect is then also angered by the Sheriff on the Metro. The politics which the suspect has calculated runs thusly:

Since early January Homeland Security fought back again, perhaps with neocons on their side. (The plan to influence the FN has become a conspiracy against Russia? Does the FN not have to leave the Russians?) They try to make me conform to their false profile of me because, if their profile of me is correct, then they cannot be said to be passing out false profiles in an attempt to entrap the Russians and the French (the FN). The Secret Society women's new law enforcement case against me since

early January supplies Homeland Security with the evidences they need in the ICJ. When their case didn't work out, they (with the neocons?) accused the CIA of conspiring with me and the Russians to harm them.

14 January: the CIA proves that I'm not conspiring with the Russians, and the TMU proves that the new law enforcement investigation is incorrect.

15 January: massive terrorist alert. Stopped by other agencies.

16 January: "EKT should have known." The TMU breaks up compartmentalization of law enforcement system. The Secret Society women out of luck, and discovered to have contacts with foreign agents. With W: EKT as "Moby Dick". Russia has a choice: if EKT continues to insist on compartmentalization of the law enforcement system to protect her confidentiality, then she had better not have any "Korea plan". (If you really want this to protect your privacy, you are not going to use this in any "Korea plan".) "It had better be French, a French agent girl." The FN has a choice: if they want to profit from the scandal, they need to sign onto the CIA's plan. The FN is thus definitively back onto the original US plan to influence them.

17 January: "Hopefully to break up the compartmentalization of law enforcement system". The CIA now accuses Homeland Security of conspiring with the Russians, since both have wanted compartmentalization. EKT will now have to avoid conspiracy with Homeland Security and join the CIA/TMU plan. Only Homeland Security cannot sign onto de-compartmentalization, for that would mean self-destruction.

Why does EKT want compartmentalization? Maximal mockery of the US criminal justice system? And to avoid conspiracy with the CIA...

As you can see, virtually the entirety of the suspect's understanding is erroneous – the only valuable part is his dim understanding that Homeland Security wants to use him to entrap the Russians and their allies, which would be good evidence for the Russians. Homeland Security CO chief has done well in derailing the suspect's understanding, and all the errors are evidence of his schizophrenia for both the Russians and Homeland Security. When the suspect arrives at the bus stop on Normandie and Wilshire, he is remotely controlled to suddenly feel tremendous rage. Just then, Homeland Security CO chief sends in one of their typical agents, a Hispanic guy wearing dark sunglasses and big earphones and looking completely like a Los Angeles gangmember. The suspect thus falls into the trap and shouts racist profanity at him: "Get out of this country you fucking descendant of refugees..." There is of course another law enforcement surveillance agent sitting by the bus stop: both the Secret Society women and their detectives are observing the suspect in real time. While feeling vindicated ("You see, what we have said about this guy is correct: he is a bad-to-the-bone bigot"), the Secret Society women are secretly smiling, since they know that it is ANG's father who is remotely controlling the suspect to conform to their slander of him. Today is the day: Homeland Security CO chief has decided to harshly torture the suspect today, to provoke him to severe anger outburst, and then to program

Gecko"

for his arrest – then, despite the damaging evidences from 14 January, he will be able to establish his profile of the suspect to be correct in the ICJ and his star witnesses will be able to force the detectives to validate the Homeland Security assessment of them as "experts" on this particularly vicious terrorist. Furthermore, the Secret Society women will be able to accomplish their longtime objective of exterminating the suspect and his website using the criminal justice system: their difficulty is that, in order to exterminate him without letting him know that it is they who are behind it all, they cannot just tell law enforcement to go arrest him. They would have to orchestrate some accident through the control center whereby the suspect is arrested for something else, such as because of his anger outburst, at which point the detectives, presumably persuaded by the women's thousands of false testimonies in the past month and a half, would instruct, behind the scene, the jail personnel to immediately put him on mental evaluation and not let him out year after year, and then order his webhosting company to remove his website. This is how you can lock up the suspect while deceiving him that it's due to his own fault and his own mental illness. This is why ANG's father has remotely crashed the suspect's computer in the morning, hoping to provoke him to anger outburst, and why he will do much more later in the day. Since the suspect is now on probation, if he gets into any conflict with people, if he breaks anything on the street or in public places, it's enough reason for the police to send him to jail. How convenient is this probation!

The suspect then arrives in St. Sophia. During coffee hour, he sits at the same table with Stephanie, and blasts her with the Secret Society women's tactic of compartmentalizing the law enforcement system. He has no idea that he has not grasped the situation correctly. Now Stephanie ignores him, thinking him crazy – she is now probably ever more convinced that Homeland Security is right about him. The suspect is quite offended. He will not bother with Stephanie anymore. He goes to chat with Dan (Johanna's husband). About the "just society". The suspect begins to grasp the reality that Dan's philosophical understanding, although he has read widely in philosophy, is actually quite shallow. He will lose interest in Dan from now on also. After church, he rides the Metro to Culver City. He writes down the above while on Metro, under heavy Homeland Security surveillance. Of course: Homeland Security CO chief is waiting to intercept more evidence of the suspect's delusional mind.

While the suspect is on the train, the Secret Society women have resumed operation on his website. (Apparently, they are taking a break only in order to enjoy the good show featuring the suspect shouting racist profanity and talking crazy garbage to Stephanie.) 2:30 PM, shawcable.net, Courtenay, British Columbia.

96.54.121.86 - - [17/Jan/2016:15:30:12 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/haidapoles.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 628 "http://www.bing.com/images/search?q=history+of+haida +indians&view=detailv2&&id=6E941C25CEBFD0104B1813C02C65B3872F40DA19&selecte dIndex=124&ccid=BHH% 2fC60h&simid=608012506330304430&thid=OIP.M0471ff0bad21f0ced3293b3f4717840fo0&m ode=overlay" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; WOW64; Trident/7.0; Touch; rv:11.0) like

Mere display of search results. False testimony about the suspect's plagiarism *plus* the continual existence of his old website. 2:51 PM, pools.vodafone-ip.de, Kelsterbach, Germany.

84.59.245.38 - - [17/Jan/2016:15:49:58 -0700] "GET /drawLA/drawla2/eva.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 615 "https:// www.bing.com" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; WOW64; rv:43.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/43.0" 84.59.245.38 - - [17/Jan/2016:15:51:44 -0700] "GET /drawLA/drawLA\_01\_15/drawanythingLA/drawla15.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 640 "https://www.bing.com" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; WOW64; rv:43.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/43.0"

These two are the portraits of Eva and Kelly. Mere display of search results. Later on there will be indication – i.e. the search for the suspect's portrait of Eva will never return results on Google but will be successful on both Bing and Yahoo – that the Secret Society women have indeed recruited Eva to their campaign, and that Eva has followed the Secret Society women's suggestion and asked Google to delete the suspect's portrait of her from Google's search results.

Amazingly, there will be no more visits to the suspect's website until 1 AM. Just two visits between 2 and 3 PM, both using Bing. It's certainly because the Secret Society women are expecting a major operation on the suspect's person tonight. They have probably stayed with the detectives all night tonight, or are at least spending the night in the police station observing the suspect through law enforcement's surveillance and or through the volunteers whom they have sent in to follow the suspect around. The only exception is the German Lady. Somehow she is willing to miss the big show: she has decided not to cancel her meetup event tonight in Pasadena. From 5:30 PM onward she will be dinning at a Thai restaurant and then watching a movie at Laemmle Playhouse 7, together with Gabi, Christian, and Al.

Soon after the suspect has settled down in Starbucks, Culver City, severe torture resumes. He is still not allowed to log into both his clear web site and onion site via FTP on Filezilla. He doesn't know that he has fallen into a trap. Bluehost help chat requires a long wait. He decides to log in using a different software, and so downloads WinSCP, but he is not allowed to install it. Then he is remotely controlled to go into severe rage, and he throws away his external mouse. Extreme anger. He starts shouting anti-American profanity – just as Homeland Security CO chief has wanted him to. Now the same old detective (the man he has thought is a detective) comes in. It's not clear what this is about. Perhaps it's because the fuss over the suspect's "terrorist threat" on Thursday night is not yet over that the TMU has been obliged to send somebody in to keep an eye on him. But it's more likely because they want the suspect to identify him. The CIA knows that, after Homeland Security's new claim "He is a terrorist" has been rebutted ("He is purposely talking to surveillance to help Homeland Security"), they will try again by remotely controlling the suspect to make more "threats" today. The Agency is therefore preempting this by demonstrating again that the suspect's "threat" shouldn't be taken seriously since he only says it in order for law enforcement to hear it. The suspect then calls W two times. He erroneously concludes – falling into the trap, not knowing that he is being misled so as to look crazy – that it's KRN who is preventing him from uploading his recording files for fear that he might contradict her false profile of him. Past 5 PM, the suspect even utters anti-American profanity to

the detective. ("Fuck you xxxxxxxxx.") He thinks: apparently KRN wants him to blow up in front of the detective in order for the latter to see that her description of him is correct. (Wrong!) Since the suspect has destroyed his own external mouse and aroused the attention of everybody in the coffeehouse, he now goes to Office Max and, there, buys a new external mouse and some blank discs. He then settles down in another Starbucks that is in the area. He is still not allowed to run the WinSCP EXE file on his computer. He downloads SmartFTP, but can't figure out how to use it. Suddenly, he is able to connect up with W. It feels like a break to torture, but, in reality, it's just Homeland Security CO chief waiting for him to say something crazy as the final piece of evidence to enable him to establish in the ICJ that his warnings about him are all correct (and perhaps to enable the Secret Society women to convince their detectives too).

Such are the details of the conversation (from 1:49:00 onward): one of the Secret Society women has got inside the control center, torture has started since yesterday, he is induced into severe rage, he is now in danger of being arrested... He is locked out of his website... It's all because he needs to conform to the Secret Society women's profile of him while under surveillance. (This is just about the only thing he says which is correct!) Now if he breaks anything, he will be in jail... Why? Isn't it being delusional bad enough? But it's not negotiable.... "I just wish I were born a woman, then I can stalk a man and then order law enforcement to arrest him for stalking me..." The suspect begins crying, "I have been trying to conform to this bad profile for five years, why does it always have to be 'violent' and 'delusional', how about something else for a change, like 'mentally retarded'... When the women make false reports about me to the police, why can't the police just pretend to agree, otherwise they are going to retaliate against me..." The suspect is of course referring to the TMU's refusal of the Secret Society women's case back in 2014, which is what has motivated the women to (so to speak) seek vengeance against him for the next two years. The suspect then complains, out of anger, "I want to form my AAHG not under American banners, but under Russian banners, so that we can stuff dog shit into xxxxxxxxx mouth...." The suspect is still under the wrong impression that the "Macrospherian program" is to train him to hate xxxxxxxx so that he can go form AAHGs around the world to save the world from "American virus". Hardly the case! This is not even realistic, as he has himself noticed. In reality, it's simply Homeland Security CO chief who has wanted the suspect to make more anti-American rantings so that there might be more circumstantial evidence for the suspect's intention to conspire with the Russians and their allies. The suspect continues: "I like the profile of 'computer hacker', I just wish I really could hack people's computers, then I would be able to see in plain sight what the Secret Society women are doing instead of guessing and guessing... If they give me a machine xxx... then I'll do that, but I'm not going to... stay in jail... Why can't Americans just abolish slavery?" The suspect is referring to his being remotely controlled to do whatever his "controllers" want him to do via the brain-computer interface system. "The Americans are aware that slavery is less efficient, but they prefer it because it gives them a feeling of power..." At this time a white guy is standing in front of the suspect holding a cellphone. It's not clear whether he might be doing surveillance for law enforcement. The suspect then confesses: "I don't actually want to go inside the control center..." Finally, "This country is so fucking disgusting, it's unbelievable... If you organize a tour of the control center, nobody will ever come here again..." Yes! The suspect then speculates, "Maybe the security service has simply locked down my website..." W advises the suspect: "You'd better not be violent..." This is really the Invisible Hand's advice: if the suspect ever gets locked up, then the

Invisible Hand wouldn't be able to gather evidence from him anymore to rebut Homeland Security CO chief in the ICJ. Before leaving, the suspect shares his recent realization: "Back in April and May last year, it was actually the same Homeland Security guy, not the French and the Republicans, who was hurting me..." That is, Mr Homeland Security CO chief. This is important: he's one step closer to becoming this "CO chief's" conspirator.

Afterwards, increasingly aware that he has fallen into a trap, and remotely controlled to continue his rage, the suspect writes on his diary the following and then uploads it to his Gmail account, intending it as his "message" for law enforcement officers (who should be checking over the documents in his Gmail account given his "terrorist" status):

Have uploaded all recent writings to my email account for backup. Apparently, KRN wants me to upload all these so that she can present them to law enforcement detectives (new ones?) and analyze them for them to make them understand the extent of my paranoid schizophrenia.

After the call to W, realized: Oh, KRN has now changed my profile, to make it more conforming to John Nash's. My previous conversation with W will be analyzed: "He has imagined up [his] being remotely controlled by these women he is obsessed with to conform to some profile of being violent and delusional and a plagiarizer and a stalker and a computer hacker, etc. This is his delusion, that others want him to look delusional." KRN's plan: after one gets into trouble, she will appear to "help oneself": "Lawrence, you suffer from this delusion that we are... You have so much talent, you shouldn't waste it on mistaking these visits to your website for..." Etc.

Fuck you American law enforcement for analyzing the intercepts of my writings. You fucking xxxxxxxx will suffer very badly soon. The world will vow vengeance on you fucking xxxxxxxxx. Get ready for dog shit in your mouth.

Since the whole scenario here about KRN is incorrect, Homeland Security CO chief would take this to the ICJ as evidence to confirm that the Secret Society women's claim about the suspect is correct, that he is in the habit of developing bizarre delusions about them because he suffers from paranoid schizophrenia. What's more, the anti-American speech here will again be circumstantial evidence for the suspect's intention to conspire with the Russians and their allies. Furthermore, Homeland Security CO chief hopes that, after the detectives have caught the Secret Society women committing fraud on 14 January, making the suspect offend them might stall their bad judgment about these women victims. But Homeland Security CO chief will again have difficulty in establishing that the suspect is indeed a terrorist at all since he only makes "threats" in order for law enforcement to hear it. Nevertheless, as long as there is this deadlock, the CIA will not be able to reactivate the previous ICJ trial: this is in fact the ultimate reason why the suspect is being tortured today.

When the suspect still cannot log into his websites, he gets on Bluehost help chat. It is then that it is made known to him that he couldn't log into his Bluehost account precisely because he has updated his Filezilla. He will now begin to understand the trap he has fallen into. When the

suspect is leaving Starbucks, he mutters more anti-American profanity to the youngsters that are in the coffeehouse with him. Some of them might even be volunteers who are sent in here by the Secret Society women, who knows. The suspect's recorder has however run out of battery. He buys batteries at the pharmacy nearby. He is rude to the cashier. He then recounts to his recorder what was said. He then walks into the village to litter. More anti-American profanity to the strangers around, and he even throws trash onto cars. Somebody has apparently called up the police, and a police car follows the suspect into the alley and shines lights on him. This is the moment which the Secret Society women are waiting for: once he gets arrested for doing these little things in violation of his probation, process will be set going from behind the scene to result in his prolonged imprisonment on ground of his mental insanity. However the officers make no further moves, and the suspect quickly runs to another alley to hide himself, whereupon he changes cloth before emerging again. The Secret Society women's plan is foiled, and it's not clear whether it's because the TMU and the detectives have pulled strings from behind the scene to save him. (Very likely, given the Invisible Hand's absolute need for the suspect to stay out of jail.) The suspect comes back to the Metro station. There is an Indian guy wearing earphones and carrying nothing who has walked up to the suspect. Highly suspicious. Is he doing surveillance for law enforcement? The suspect is still in his rage, and so says to himself while standing next to him: "Make sure no Indians come to this country ever again." What he really means is however to prevent the United States from gaining any more brains from India to the detriment of India. This is not a racist statement, but an anti-American statement, but most people will not be intelligent enough to distinguish this. If the Indian guy really is doing surveillance, this is more evidence in the ICJ for Homeland Security CO chief to prove that the Secret Society women's claim about the suspect's being a racist bigot is indeed correct – and more evidence for the women to vindicate themselves in front of their detectives. The suspect is still so enormously overwhelmed by anger. No incident while going home, although anger has prevented him from concentrating on reading. Near home, a police car is by the gas station, and the officer is detaining a guy. Did Homeland Security CO chief orchestrate this because, since the suspect is not arrested, he wants to use faulty surveillance to intercept evidence into the ICJ showing that the suspect has been arrested nonetheless? Home, and the suspect reinstalls Ubuntu on his Toshiba laptop. It works. But there are no video/ music players and no wallpaper because he doesn't know how to turn on the wireless card during installation. The suspect mistakenly thinks that this is because the control center is making sure that there shall be no more Russian disco music for him and no more images of Marion on his laptop. Past midnight, 2:10 AM, when the suspect has now a better understanding of what has happened, he writes a long email to W:

W, I [have figured] out what has happened, how the operation works in the past few days.

I'm currently being investigated as a terrorist suspect, for the fourth time. Such is the control center's goal. [*Incorrect.*] The Secret Society women opened up a new law enforcement case on me since early January, their 11<sup>th</sup> or 12<sup>th</sup> case against me. [*Incorrect.*] I don't know which agency they are reporting me to this time. Again, they first obtained "victim confidentiality" so that they can dominate police surveillance on me and are filtering it so that the edited surveillance can show me conforming to their new profile of me. The San Diego Woman [i.e. SDW] is very

upset that I have written a "Suffering Woman" document describing how ridiculous and how dangerous she is, and the women's basic argument to the new law enforcement agency is that I like to project myself onto the women I'm obsessed with and so I was really describing myself when I wrote the "Suffering Woman". This of course means that law enforcement is not allowed to look at the San Diego Woman's blog. [All this is correct.]

And so the Secret Society women got their online friends and foreign agent contacts to send strange messages to me (disguised as translation job requests) from strange countries, like Moldova or Azerbaijan, etc. Even though I never responded, this enabled law enforcement to accept their argument that I'm colluding with foreign agents, like Russian intelligence, to destabilize the US or something like that. I began suspecting this by the 14th, and so I wrote an email to you to such effect. [Most likely incorrect.] When I got home, the control center controlled me to go into severe rage over being framed for spying for foreign powers again, and so I, wondering whether my suspicion was correct, tested by shouting "B" words in my room. If the women had accused me of spying for foreign powers, then the case would be serious enough that law enforcement should have installed surveillance in my room. If it were just an online harassment or stalking case, then there shouldn't be any surveillance in my room. Sure enough, law enforcement was on emergency standby on the 15th. [So far, more or less correct.] Apparently, because I was being suspected of working for the Russians, Russia was once again suspected by law enforcement of sponsoring a terrorist in the US. The Russians must have spent a lot of energy persuading the new law enforcement agency that, when I talk to surveillance, it shouldn't be taken seriously, otherwise I wouldn't talk to surveillance. But law enforcement continues to regard me as a potential terrorist. [Incorrect; it's the TMU which is doing the explaining. But the suspect's awareness that Russia is being so accused is again the sort of evidence which the Russians need.]

Then the control center continues to do its work. Apparently it has signaled me about "Sally" precisely because it wants me to feel aversion toward her so that I would begin to believe that a French woman from French intelligence will be the one to reveal the mystery of the control center to me. This, so that I would tell you about it on the 16<sup>th</sup>. This, so that law enforcement can now suspect that the French are also part of this "sponsoring a terrorist in the US". [This is not quite correct, and Homeland Security CO chief's purpose is to produce evidence proving in the ICJ that the suspect intends to conspire with the FN, not to make law enforcement suspect France of sponsoring a terrorist in the US.] Then, on the 17<sup>th</sup>, the control center's job is simply to make sure that I conform to the concept of "Suffering Woman" so that law enforcement can be convinced that I'm in the habit of projecting my own negative qualities onto the women I'm supposedly obsessed with. The trick it plays to this end is so ingenious. [Wrong.]

First, by night fall, the 16<sup>th</sup>, because law enforcement is suspecting France of "sponsoring this terrorist suspect" (me), the French cut off my Internet connection to

> my new website, which, evidently per the control center's orchestration, is located in France. At first I thought nothing of it. I then began logging into my original website, located here in the US. The control center then blocked the connection. Since the blocking occurred two times in a row, I thought mistakenly that it was because my software was too old. So I updated it to the newer version. This is what the control center had wanted me to do, since it knew that the newer version's protocol is not supported by my original website's account. And so I couldn't log in once again. I thus assumed that law enforcement had blocked my connection while investigating me (or my website), which should mean that it would be alright the next day. Then, the 17<sup>th</sup>, morning, the control center killed off one of my laptops, the one without wireless connections. Probably to prepare me to get violent in order to get myself arrested. It's possible that it's the Russians, the French, and law enforcement which have killed off my laptop, hoping that I would then leave it at home so that they can come search it. Then, by afternoon, I was still not allowed to log into either of my two websites, which provoked me to severe anger, so that I would shout anti-American profanity to the detective and other strangers, so that I can fit KRN's claim that I blame my own faults on others, and look like the San Diego Woman. (Of course, it's not the malfunctioning which has caused me anger, but the activation of "anger" in my brain by the chip. The control center just wants me to demonstrate to law enforcement that I will go into severe anti-xxxxxxxx hatred for tiny, minor things.) Then I called you. Then I [...] discovered why I couldn't log into my original website. Thus I had understood the trick. Then I almost got arrested that night when I was controlled to shout more anti-American profanity at strangers.

> The strange thing is that there shouldn't be any "victim confidentiality" in a terrorist investigation. If law enforcement ever looks into the Secret Society women's online connections, of course they will immediately discover that, while they are in constant contacts with foreign agents, I don't have a single contact. And law enforcement obviously didn't have direct or complete access to the surveillance over me, otherwise they wouldn't go into terrorism alert when I tried to test the surveillance in my room. And it is so easy to track down the origins of the strange emails I was receiving since early January. So I have to conclude that, ultimately, it is Homeland Security which is behind the women's operation this time. Homeland Security is either retaliating against me (and also against Russia and France) because they failed to frame me last month resulting in their loss in the international court or is still trying to frame me in order to save themselves in the international court. And of course the San Diego Woman et al are always trying to assassinate me using the legal system in order to annihilate the knowledge in my head of their criminal conducts. [Now all this is somewhat correct.]

What's particularly bad of course is the fact that I must seek political asylum in a foreign country in order to escape from American government agencies and civilians who have failed to harm me and who are therefore determined to retaliate against me for my failure to be harmed. But my stalking victims (the Secret Society women) and Homeland Security have already controlled me to make so much anti-American

profanity while under surveillance, and they have been training me to hate Americans for so long, that there is no nation which will not be reluctant to accept me in, fearing the charge of offering refuge to a terrorist suspect. I think that's part of the control center's goal as well.

It doesn't actually matter whether any of the Secret Society women have gone inside the control center. They clearly have constant communications with the control center. It must be the San Diego woman who has requested to the control center: "Make him look like how he has described me," in order to retaliate against me for describing her. She has always been the Empress Dowager of the gang, determined to punish with complete annihilation anyone who has slightly offended her. And she always believes that the gang-stalking she believes she is suffering has something to do with me.

I wish I were born a woman like them so that, by sitting on my ass all day and complaining about nothing, I can get treasured by society so much that I can even use law enforcement agents to assassinate people I don't like. Instead, I'm born a guy, and not a white guy, so that, being so intellectually and morally developed, I'm constantly at risk of being exterminated in the jail system.

I really, really hate my grandfather for bringing me into this strangest sort of Nazi Germany. Even Nazi Germany exterminates people solely because of their race, not because they are good people, and value another group of people solely because of their race, not because they are useless and bad people. I mean, when the Nazis exterminated the Jews, they exterminated the bad Jews along with the good Jews. They were not exterminating people on the basis of morals and merits. But this country's extermination is based on morals and merits, so that only good and useful people are targeted. It just seems much worse than Nazi Germany, in terms of principles at least. This country is just so scary.

Do you have any suggestion about how I can obtain political asylum in another country? And which country?

May God damn America ASAP.

Please don't show this email to anyone, of course. It's evident that law enforcement or Homeland Security's next step is to label me "suffering severe schizophrenia for believing, once again, that I'm being investigated for possible terrorism and espionage", which could land me in [a] state mental hospital ("He might act on his delusions"). But that's only if somebody sees it of course. As for law enforcement, they would just quietly intercept it, I suppose, and let the Secret Society women tell them what I wrote, and so nothing will happen, for the Secret Society women will need "confidentiality" to avoid "retaliation".

As you have seen, this confession is almost 50 percent correct in the description of the current battle behind the scene. As such, it could be evidence in the ICJ in favor of the CIA, the Russians, and the FN for establishing conspiracy between the suspect and Homeland Security.

Soon after the suspect has got home, the Secret Society women resume their operation on his websites. They must be terribly disappointed with the fact that the suspect is not arrested. 1:12 AM, Kyivstar PJSC, Lutsk, Ukraine,

46.119.154.4 - - [18/Jan/2016:02:12:32 -0700] "GET /2012/32613-16.png HTTP/1.1" 404 610 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.73 YaBrowser/16.2.0.2568 (beta) Safari/537.36"

What is this about? 1:59 AM, dsl.ubtanet.com, Vernal, Utah,

72.13.215.80 - - [18/Jan/2016:02:59:21 -0700] "GET /2013-9-15/91413-19.png HTTP/1.1" 404 615 "http://www.bing.com/images/search?

q=deep+web+forum+posts&view=detailv2&&id=A9A0D1FEAA038CE5F17E647886B02D7F5 1037904&selectedIndex=37&ccid=QAhjJjDl&simid=608053055123097522&thid=OIP.M40086 32630e5f1597087d8bf10db9058o0" "Mozilla/5.0 (iPad; CPU OS 7\_0\_6 like Mac OS X) AppleWebKit/537.51.1 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/7.0 Mobile/11B651 Safari/9537.53"

72.13.215.80 - - [18/Jan/2016:02:59:21 -0700] "GET /blogs/wp-content/uploads/2013/09/91313-67.png HTTP/1.1" 404 638 "http://www.bing.com/images/search? q=deep+web+forum+posts&view=detailv2&&id=A9A0D1FEAA038CE5F17E647886B02D7F5 1037904&selectedIndex=37&ccid=QAhjJjDl&simid=608053055123097522&thid=OIP.M40086 32630e5f1597087d8bf10db9058o0" "Mozilla/5.0 (iPad; CPU OS 7\_0\_6 like Mac OS X) AppleWebKit/537.51.1 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/7.0 Mobile/11B651 Safari/9537.53"

72.13.215.80 - - [18/Jan/2016:02:59:44 -0700] "GET /2013-9-15/91413-19.png HTTP/1.1" 404 615 "http://www.bing.com/images/search? q=deep+web+forum+posts&view=detailv2&&id=7E4F7D1F93ADA0E77ABAAFCB03956F18 8F8F447C&selectedIndex=42&ccid=nd4mEudH&simid=608032160111133667&thid=OIP.M9d de2612e7474f3b0a9d52c9cfafcd69o0" "Mozilla/5.0 (iPad; CPU OS 7\_0\_6 like Mac OS X) AppleWebKit/537.51.1 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/7.0 Mobile/11B651 Safari/9537.53"

72.13.215.80 - - [18/Jan/2016:03:00:03 -0700] "GET /2013-9-15/91413-19.png HTTP/1.1" 404 615 "http://www.bing.com/images/search? q=deep+web+forum+posts&view=detailv2&&id=89FFFCC0F25DBDC0779006CB68F5057F10 9549C8&selectedIndex=44&ccid=3yYHHZ7C&simid=608013842065263363&thid=OIP.Mdf26 071d9ec2643244d8bace16fe4a5700" "Mozilla/5.0 (iPad; CPU OS 7\_0\_6 like Mac OS X) AppleWebKit/537.51.1 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/7.0 Mobile/11B651 Safari/9537.53"

This is false testimony about the suspect's computer-hacking activities. 3:21 AM, China Telecom, Shanghai,

101.226.33.228 - - [18/Jan/2016:04:21:55 -0700] "GET / HTTP/1.1" 200 523 "-" "Mozilla/5.0 (Linux; U; Android 4.4.2; zh-cn; GT-I9500 Build/KOT49H) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko)Version/4.0 MQQBrowser/5.0 QQ-URL-Manager Mobile Safari/537.36"

There is no showing of favicon.ico. (Recall that the front page on the removed website is just an empty page.) It's not clear whether this is a real visit. Out of two visits, one has come from Bing.

## 18 January (Monday; torture, then it stops)

The Secret Society women's operation continues. 6:08 AM, webvpn.redcoats.com, Bethesda, Maryland.

173.226.94.5 - - [18/Jan/2016:07:08:14 -0700] "GET /2012/32613-16.png HTTP/1.1" 404 610 "https:// www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.111 Safari/537.36"

This is the same visit as the 1:12 AM visit from last night. The Secret Society women must have made up some really bizarre horror stories about these screenshots of the suspect's visitors' log ("He is cyberstalking using his visitors' log"), for this visit is evidently to produce another false testimony to reinforce the one made last night.

7:37 AM, lightspeed.mtryca.sbcglobal.net, Scotts Valley, California. This is in the Santa Cruz area.

99.108.166.246 - - [18/Jan/2016:08:37:32 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/higgsfield.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 632 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.111 Safari/537.36"

10:07 AM, dsl.skt2ca.pacbell.net, Stockton, California

69.225.8.240 - - [18/Jan/2016:11:07:34 -0700] "GET /links.html HTTP/1.1" 404 603 "http://stoporgangstalking.com/about/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10\_9\_5) AppleWebKit/601.3.9 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/9.0.2 Safari/537.86.3" 69.225.8.240 - - [18/Jan/2016:11:07:34 -0700] "GET /favicon.ico HTTP/1.1" 200 359 "http://www.lawrencechin2011.com/links.html" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10\_9\_5) AppleWebKit/601.3.9 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/9.0.2 Safari/537.86.3" 69.225.8.240 - - [18/Jan/2016:11:07:40 -0700] "GET /links.html HTTP/1.1" 404 603 "http://stoporgangstalking.com/about/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10\_9\_5) AppleWebKit/601.3.9 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/9.0.2 Safari/537.86.3"

This visit is of course the most significant. Probably a false testimony saying the suspect has left threatening or obsessive messages on SDW's blog with links to his website. To convince law enforcement that the suspect is posing imminent danger to womankind – given that he wasn't arrested last night.

11:03 AM, hsd1.nj.comcast.net, Eatontown, New Jersey.

73.150.110.171 - - [18/Jan/2016:12:03:10 -0700] "GET /gallery/yuexer3.html HTTP/1.1" 404 613 "http:// r.search.yahoo.com/

\_ylt=A0LEVifkNp1WTKsAqFUnnIIQ;\_ylu=X3oDMTBydWNmY2MwBGNvbG8DYmYxBHB vcwM0BHZ0aWQDBHNlYwNzcg--/RV=2/ RE=1453172581/RO=10/RU=http%3a%2f%2fwww.lawrencechin2011.com%2fgallery%2fyuexer3.html/RK=0/

RS=LRyj7dwmd1BCb3VK.9yLDlHxOs8-" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10.10; rv:43.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/43.0"

Details of "Goddess Athena Liberating Animals". False testimony either about seeing pornographic contents on the suspect's website, how he has drawn ANG nude, or how he has claimed other people's drawings to be his own.

11:26 AM, bayer.com, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

192.122.250.248 - - [18/Jan/2016:12:26:30 -0700] "GET /2012/32613-16.png HTTP/1.1" 404 610 "http://www.bing.com/images/search?

q=visitor+log+image&view=detailv2&qpvt=visitor+log

+image&id=C408D519FE62BF78330E3B9562BD6518A316C669&selectedIndex=34&ccid=c %

2foppUc3&simid=608036991939774211&thid=OIP.M73fa29a54737639f759417d90f461a05o0 &mode=overlay" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; Trident/7.0; rv:11.0) like Gecko"

The same sort of horror story made up about the suspect's screenshots of his visitors' log. Then, 11:50 AM, optonline.net, East Setauket, New York.

24.47.142.47 - - [18/Jan/2016:12:50:36 -0700] "GET /gallery/perspective1.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 617 "https:// www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.111 Safari/537.36"

11:59 AM, Duquesne University, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania,

165.190.2.11 - - [18/Jan/2016:12:59:23 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/dalembert2.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 632 "http://www.bing.com/images/search?q=descartes+chapter +6&view=detailv2&&id=AC2D130341BD1480726BB389BA2931840B445F1B&selectedIndex =112&ccid=lvfMiJiL&simid=6079889484 "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; Trident/7.0; rv:11.0) like Gecko"

False testimony about the suspect's plagiarism *plus* the continual existence of his old website. Then, 1:26 PM, access.telenet.be, Ghent, Belgium.

78.22.204.12 - - [18/Jan/2016:14:26:24 -0700] "GET /gallery/perspective2.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 617 "https:// www.google.be/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10\_11\_2) AppleWebKit/601.3.9 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/9.0.2 Safari/601.3.9"

Out of 7 visits, only two have come from Bing. As you can imagine, the Secret Society women are going into full mobilization today because, emboldened by the suspect's wild behavior last night, they think that, they now have another excellent opportunity to convince their detectives that Homeland Security's warning, and so their testimonies, about the suspect are all accurate.

Now let's look at the suspect. Homeland Security CO chief would today continue to program the suspect to experience severe rage, hoping that he might be provoked to get into conflict with somebody or break something so as to get himself arrested. He wakes up 11 AM. Noodles at the Vietnamese place. He leaves home 12:30 PM. Downtown, only to discover that the library is closed, and he decides not to go to the storage. It would be the right decision. TECO, and it is closed too. Then the suspect realizes it's Martin Luther King Day. Although he is not upset over this, he continues to feel anger and anti-xxxxxxxxx hatred. He rides the bus to Westwood. Suddenly he is overwhelmed with anger. Evidently, Homeland Security CO chief has just ordered the Monkey: "Try again! Control him to get angry so as to get himself arrested." The suspect comes to CVS pharmacy. When he picks up his medication, he is so angry that he doesn't even bother to sign his name. All the coffeehouses around are full. Then, suddenly, the suspect goes into a seizure on the sidewalk to relieve pain. This is a smart move, for it helps diffuse the anger and aggression bottled up inside him and thus keep him safe. The suspect then walks into Peet's Coffee and immediately sends an email to W:

W, I have also figured out why I have been overwhelmed with such severe rage since yesterday morning. Since Saturday night, law enforcement must have obtained direct access to the surveillance on me, whereas, before, the Secret Society women controlled the whole surveillance on me, and law enforcement simply had to rely on what the women said they saw me doing through surveillance. This is why, from Sunday morning onward, I'm required to suddenly change into a different person in order to enable law enforcement to see me as an angry anti-American xxxxxxx, which must have been what the Secret Society women have been describing me as.

And so today the severe torture continues. I continue to suffer severe rage, causing me to be unable to concentrate on doing anything, and overwhelmed by severe physical pain. Can you please beg law enforcement to not look into the surveillance on me, just let the women control the surveillance, and just nod their head whenever the women say something bad about me, so that I don't have to suffer severe rage and severe physical pain, and run the risk of breaking something by accident to end up in jail?

Please. The control center will continue to hurt me severely until law enforcement returns their surveillance back to the women. Just do it on humanitarian grounds. So I can go about my life peacefully, without having always to be overwhelmed with anger and shout anti-American profanity to every stranger passing by.

AND SO what I have speculated above is the best hypothesis because it fits with what the Bohemian philosopher meant by "Moby Dick". The whale actually refers to

me. At first law enforcement and many members of the Secret Society only get their information about me from KRN's mouth, without ever having seen me in the surveillance. And only in the end is the surveillance opened up for everyone to see. But they don't actually see the real me, but only the controlled version of me, the "me" that is required to fit the previous bad chatter about me (the "me" in constant anger and pain). And Captain Ahab refers to KRN, since she's been obsessed with exterminating me for three years.

And bad news: I believe the US government is doing everything it can to make sure that no country on earth will be able to accept me as a refugee. I have seen the true face of Americans – they are not just apes, but a particular type of apes, those in whom no residue of thinking and morals are left, but only the beastly instincts for domination, sadism, and pleasure of consumption – and so I will never be allowed to leave the country to tell my tale: What Americans are really like. Sad.

Just about everything in this scenario is incorrect. Except for, of course, the comparison of KRN with Captain Ahab. Again, Homeland Security CO chief depends on the suspect's continual berating of Americans to be able to accuse Russia of conspiracy with him in the ICJ and his continual derailed, and erroneous, understanding not only as evidence of his schizophrenia but also to avoid being accused by the Russians in the ICJ in the reverse fashion. As for the Secret Society women, they are just desperately waiting for the suspect to get arrested through his own fault – the only possible way to exterminate him and remove his website without letting him know why and how.

Meanwhile, on 3:28 PM, the Secret Society women send a volunteer to the suspect's new domain: 2.33.60.76, cust.dsl.teletu.it, Rome, Italy.

2.33.60.76 - - [18/Jan/2016:16:28:19 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/yixuai3333.html HTTP/1.1" 200 3383 "https://www.google.it" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; rv:41.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/41.0"

The last time when the Secret Society women visited the suspect's new domain was yesterday morning. Again, false testimony about the suspect's plagiarism *plus* (through sleight of hand) the continual existence of his old website. Then, 3:48 PM, nycmny.fios.verizon.net, Staten Island, New York.

173.56.51.71 - - [18/Jan/2016:16:48:33 -0700] "GET /gallery/himiko.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 611 "http://www.bing.com/images/search?q=the+kingdom+of

+yamatai&view=detailv2&id=52470F70EC69728EEC2D56C70AD9DD8F71E5C707&selected index=1&ccid=MnAfg%

2Fo2&simid=608030476473598693&thid=OIP.M32701f83fa36ac2c059cfb85273ed698o0&pc=APPL&first=1" "Mozilla/5.0 (iPhone; CPU iPhone OS 7\_1\_2 like Mac OS X)
AppleWebKit/537.51.2 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/7.0 Mobile/11D257 Safari/9537.53"

Recall the volunteer from Staten Island from 16 and 10 January. These two persons are probably related. The last time the Secret Society made use of this painting was 5 January, almost two weeks ago. False testimony about how the suspect has copied other people's paintings and painted ANG nude.

There will be no more visits to the suspect's website until past 6:30 PM. In fact, no visits to his non-existent website until past 7 PM. By 4:17 PM, the suspect has sent the above email to W. Suddenly, his torture stops. Homeland Security CO chief has stopped it evidently because the email has just helped him establish his case in the ICJ.

When the suspect is sitting outside Peet's smoking his cigarettes, a homeless white guy comes over begging for a cigarette. But the suspect will not give out any. "I don't give it crap because I don't have to feel what you feel." While this looks like evidence in Homeland Security's favor (that the suspect is a psychopath who lacks empathy), its mockery (how can a psychopath be describing his psychopathology while it is in progress?) makes it look more like evidence in favor of the CIA. The suspect then eats at the Chinese restaurant. The waitress bursts into laughter upon seeing him. Did she get alerted by Homeland Security about him? The suspect then settles down in Starbucks. Soon a pretty white female walks in to sit next to him. She nervously avoids eye contact with him, but however almost bursts into laughter. This causes the suspect to mistake her for a member of the Secret Society (a "volunteer") who is enjoying the power and feeling of superiority derived from gang-stalking somebody who is reduced to the state of a dummy. She purposely sits down next to the suspect because, so the suspect thinks, she is here to spy on him. The suspect speculates with discomfort: KRN and the rest of her gang have successfully deceived everybody; all the volunteers have believed the lies that the Secret Society women are poor victims of the suspect because he is a racist and misogynist bigot and suffers from paranoid schizophrenia, which, because he is amorously obsessed with them, has caused him to imagine that they have been going after him (falsely reporting him to law enforcement). The Secret Society women must have pretended to be terrified – "He might act on his delusions and come after us because he is unable to come to terms with the reality that all this persecution and stalking he has experienced is but in his head" – and everybody must have believed it. Thus, in the coming days, so the suspect shall notice, everybody will be taking turns to follow him from coffeehouse to coffeehouse to keep an eye on him in order to keep the Secret Society women safe. Incidentally, the suspect's speculation here will turn out to be not entirely incorrect<sup>26</sup> – it's just that the white female sitting next to him right now is *not* one of the Secret Society women's volunteers. (She's a worker at the UCLA Medical Center and so is nervous about the suspect probably because she has seen the Homeland Security warning about him designed to make him look ridiculous and discredit him.) When the suspect tries to test the "volunteer" as he is leaving by asking her a question, she doesn't respond. The suspect gets the

26 In the original version, there is this commentary at this point: "In any case, you must admire the Secret Society women for their complete shamelessness and lack of conscience when it comes to lying and cheating and manipulating people to accomplish their own selfish ends: their entire horror story about the suspect is made up and everybody is wasting his or her time, not only protecting nobody, but in fact stalking the victim in the name of protecting the aggressors from him. What if everybody suddenly learns that the Secret Society women's story is all but a big lie?" By now we would rather disown such comment after we have found out that most people don't in fact mind being lied to and manipulated to hate an innocent person – as long as the lie told to them fits into their prejudices anyway.

wrong idea that she is imitating him from last night – the Monkey is now instilling wrong ideas in him. In reality, again, this girl is not a volunteer and is not responding probably because she doesn't respond to somebody on Homeland Security's watchlist.

Now a turning point seems to have been reached in the happening behind the scene. The detectives, after almost two months of investigation, might have informed the Secret Society women today that, at long last, they will not remove the suspect's website for them. Without the women's awareness, their fraud on 14 January had already convinced the detectives to ignore them no matter how badly the suspect had behaved last night. (Could this be another reason why Homeland Security CO chief suddenly stops torturing the suspect after 4 PM?) The Secret Society women, at a loss, as if the carpet had been pulled out from under their feet, while persisting a little bit more, have now decided to appeal to somewhere else.

While the suspect is in Starbucks, the Secret Society women resume operation on his website. 6:44 PM, another visit to the suspect's new domain: mycingular.net, Pineville, Louisiana:

166.137.118.86 - [18/Jan/2016:19:44:22 -0700] "GET /gallery/1305\_detail.jpg HTTP/1.1" 200 143537 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Linux; Android 5.0; SAMSUNG-SM-G900A Build/LRX21T) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.83 Mobile Safari/537.36

This is the drawing that the suspect has sold to his aunt Jennifer, if you recall. False testimony about how the suspect has stolen this drawing from his family members. 7:12 PM, hsd1.sc.comcast.net, Charleston, South Carolina.

71.226.98.168 - - [18/Jan/2016:20:12:42 -0700] "GET /1/yangshaototalview.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 616 "https:// www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.111 Safari/537.36"

8:41 PM, natsow.res.rr.com, Yuma, Arizona.

98.145.4.77 - - [18/Jan/2016:21:41:08 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/higgsfield.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 628 "https://www.bing.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.111 Safari/537.36"

False testimony about the suspect's fraud with his art.

There will be no more visits until 1 AM. Out of five visits, only one has come from Bing. What are the Secret Society women busy with between 9 PM and 1 AM? Probably coming to the conclusion that they would have to appeal to somewhere else in order to eliminate the suspect's website. (And Homeland Security CO chief would need that too because the detectives' decision has just become unfavorable evidence against him as well as the Russians in the ICJ.)

8:20 PM, as the suspect is preparing to leave, he reflects: both Ekaterina and Marion must have done something mean (exploiting the US legal system) in order to avoid conspiracy with him and

with the Agency. This has however established them as equally guilty with the Secret Society women of abusing the US (domestic) legal system. The result is that France and Russia will not be allowed to accept his asylum request. Again, this is erroneous speculation which Homeland Security CO chief is programming him to perform in order to derail his understanding. As he is walking away from Westwood Village, he speculates more: "PD will play a major role in the US plan for us." Bullshit!

As noted, by 1 AM, the Secret Society women resume operation. 1:02 AM, telia.net, Vaxjo, Sweden.

193.44.1.92 - - [19/Jan/2016:02:02:15 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/saxonwarrior.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 634 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/43.0.2300.0 Iron/43.0.2300.0 Safari/537.36"

While at home, on 2:34 AM, the suspect sends another email to W. In this email, the suspect describes an important detail concerning his new onion site.

W, the torture ended yesterday 4 PM.

My new website's function is restored. It's in Deep Web where people supposedly can't find it. *But, merely a few days, it is already going viral: evidently those volunteers that are associated with the Secret Society women.* Probably to rumor: "That crazy guy's website has reappeared. Ha ha ha." Etc. I'll tell you, after running websites for 17 years, I have never seen a website picking up visits so fast in just a few days.

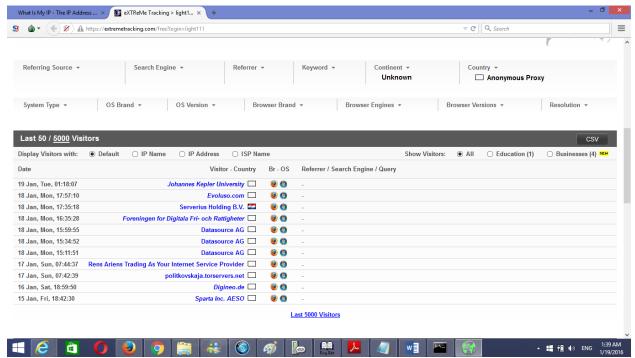
Even though the torture has stopped, it might have already achieved half of its effect. Homeland Security might very well have broadcast an alert to the population around me saying "This guy, suffering from incurable schizophrenia about Homeland Security and a group of women going after him, made threats over the phone. But do not be alarmed. Act normal around him." Etc. The goal is to discredit me in case anyone hears me talking about a group of women going after me, etc.

Then, on 2:54 AM, he writes a second email to W to correct things.

W, a correction. There might very well have been an alert broadcast about me. I'm not sure. Or there might be one soon. We'll see.

There has most likely indeed been an alert broadcast about the suspect – especially in response to his wild behavior last night. But if there isn't, then it's just Homeland Security CO chief who has wanted the suspect to write this so that he can submit more evidence to the ICJ confirming his false profile of the suspect (here, that he is insane) in order to keep himself afloat.<sup>27</sup>

27 Later, 5:03 AM, the suspect would write a short note to RD: "I wonder if you would like to read *Dialectic of Enlightenment* together some times, German and English side by side. Since you [have] only read it in English.



Extreme Tracking has registered 7 visits to the suspect's new onion site today!

It is important to note that, since the Secret Society women, and most of their volunteers as well, wouldn't know how to track down an onion site in the Deep Web, it must be thanks to Homeland Security that volunteers could even have found it. The volunteers must have produced for the detectives some bizarre testimonies about the suspect's first onion site, which Homeland Security would need in the ICJ as evidences confirming their false profile of the suspect as a computer-hacker. Now that the detectives have declined to help the Secret Society women, however, the volunteers will certainly be directed to produce the same bizarre false testimonies about this onion site to the new entity or person the women shall appeal to.

## 19 January (Tuesday; torture resumed by night; the new detective)

The volunteers continue to come to the suspect's non-existent website throughout the morning. 5:38 AM, State of Delaware, Wilmington, Delaware.

167.21.142.12 - - [19/Jan/2016:06:38:10 -0700] "GET /gallery/perspective1.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 617 "https:// www.google.com" "Mozilla/5.0 (X11; Ubuntu; Linux x86\_64; rv:42.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/42.0"

specifically, 'Culture Industry'. By the way, last time, I forgot to use the argument in Plato's Republic to persuade you: It's those who don't want to rule who should rule. For this reason, [it's] liberal men who [should] rule. What do you think of that? What would Courtney think of that? Liberal white women therefore should never rule, since they think they are so fit to rule. Maybe conservative women should rule side by side with liberal men. Ha, I beat you." Would this be Homeland Security CO chief's evidence of the suspect's misogyny in the ICJ?

False testimony about the suspect's poor artistic talent and so on. 5:44 AM, pavlovmedia.com, Allendale, Michigan.

216.171.59.237 - - [19/Jan/2016:06:44:24 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/higgsfield.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 628 "https://www.bing.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.111 Safari/537.36"

Another false testimony about how the suspect claims images copied from books to be his own drawing. The same testimony as the one from 8:41 PM last night.

5:50 AM, the Secret Society women send somebody to come collect all the images found on chinesepatriarchy220.htm: UPC Ireland, Celbridge, Ireland.

109.255.144.247 - - [19/Jan/2016:06:50:30 -0700] "GET /1/clayphalli.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 605 "https://www.bing.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/46.0.2486.0 Safari/537.36 Edge/13.10586" 109.255.144.247 - - [19/Jan/2016:06:50:30 -0700] "GET /1/anyangstructure.bmp HTTP/1.1" 404 614 "https://www.bing.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/46.0.2486.0 Safari/537.36 Edge/13.10586" 109.255.144.247 - - [19/Jan/2016:06:50:30 -0700] "GET /1/yangshaochief.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 612 "https://www.bing.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/46.0.2486.0 Safari/537.36 Edge/13.10586" 109.255.144.247 - - [19/Jan/2016:06:51:44 -0700] "GET /1/clayphalli.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 605 "https://www.bing.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/46.0.2486.0 Safari/537.36 Edge/13.10586" 109.255.144.247 - - [19/Jan/2016:06:51:44 -0700] "GET /1/anyangstructure.bmp HTTP/1.1" 404 614 "https://www.bing.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/46.0.2486.0 Safari/537.36 Edge/13.10586" 109.255.144.247 - - [19/Jan/2016:06:51:44 -0700] "GET /1/yangshaochief.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 612 "https://www.bing.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/46.0.2486.0 Safari/537.36 Edge/13.10586" 109.255.144.247 - - [19/Jan/2016:06:52:47 -0700] "GET /1/anyangstructure.bmp HTTP/1.1" 404 614 "https://www.bing.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/46.0.2486.0 Safari/537.36 Edge/13.10586" 109.255.144.247 - - [19/Jan/2016:06:52:47 -0700] "GET /1/clayphalli.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 605 "https://www.bing.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/46.0.2486.0 Safari/537.36 Edge/13.10586" 109.255.144.247 - - [19/Jan/2016:06:52:47 -0700] "GET /1/yangshaochief.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 612 "https://www.bing.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/46.0.2486.0 Safari/537.36 Edge/13.10586"

Why are they doing this? We must assume that, late afternoon yesterday, the Secret Society women have already connected up with a new detective. Who? In any case, they are now collecting testimonies which they plan to present to the new detective rather than to the old ones. They are going to make the same case: that the suspect's website is full of plagiarized writings

and drawings and paintings which he has stolen from others or copied from books and which he fraudulently claims to be his own – all because he, disgruntled with his own stupidity and lack of talent, likes to pretend to be intellectual and artistic. That, in other words, Homeland Security, and the Secret Society women themselves, have always been right about him.

Now in the original version, such is our speculation as to who this new detective is:

You will see that, from 19 to 21 January, the Secret Society women seem to be meeting with somebody aside from their current law enforcement detectives, which has resulted in the blocking of the suspect's website all over California. In the following reconstruction, it is assumed that it is the judge of the suspect's vandalism case that the Secret Society women are meeting. However, when the suspect inquires the public defenders about this possibility, they all affirm that this traceless ex-parte meeting is legally implausible. It would then be reasonable to assume, as the suspect would in the latter half of 2016, that, between 19 and 21 January, the Secret Society women are in fact meeting with the detectives from the West Los Angeles division who have handled the suspect's vandalism case and that the order to block the suspect's website has in fact originated from these detectives rather than from the judge. In June, 2016, when the suspect then inquires one of the detectives, Detective Glorioso, about the matter, she however specifically denies this has ever taken place. The suspect then has always assumed that she was lying (to protect the Secret Society women's "confidentiality"). Only by July, 2017, does the (most likely) real scenario occur to the suspect. Namely: Dr P, leading the Secret Society women to track the suspect's vandalism habit around town in late 2014 and early 2015, has established a close working relationship with certain detectives in the Hawthorne Police Department. Around 19 January, as Homeland Security CO chief needs more evidences in the ICJ confirming that the Secret Society women's portrayal of the suspect is correct, he instructs them to go to another police station to request a ban on the suspect's website. Dr P, ever the righteous vigilante, therefore leads the group of women to the Hawthorne Police Department detectives she has been working with on the suspect's case. The Hawthorne Police Department detectives, still unaware of the TMU's warning about these women, are then easily deceived by them and buy into all the evidences they have forged to frame the suspect. The Hawthorne Police Department detectives then put in a request for all ISPs in California to block the suspect's website. The comments about the bias of the "feminist judge" in the entry for 20 January, while thus irrelevant, could still serve as a vague description of the detectives' mentality.

Dr P's close relationship with the Hawthorne Police Department's detectives is indicated by the fact that, in the coming months, as the Secret Society women become increasingly frustrated in their operation, Dr P will invite the German Lady to move to Hawthorne to live in the same neighborhood in which she resides (CA 90250). The German Lady will then be living in an apartment building that is merely

1000 feet away from the Hawthorne Police Department. Another victim of the suspect's vandalism, M. Smith (CRXSTDO), who hates the suspect and has consequently been a big fan of the Secret Society women, has also adopted Dr P's suggestion and moved to the same neighborhood in Hawthorne, living about 3000 feet away from the Hawthorne Police Department. As Dr P continues to entertain the thought that the suspect is physically dangerous to others due to his severe insanity and to assume the role of the "expert" among the Secret Society women, she thinks settling the suspect's "victims" in the vicinity of the detectives with whom she has close working relationship will keep them safe from him.

Whether the above identification is correct, the most important characteristic about this new detective is certainly the fact that she has so far had no contact at all with the TMU nor with any of the other detectives whom the TMU have already "turned" – while accessing Homeland Security's warning about the suspect, she has never seen the TMU's warning about the Secret Society women so that she can readily believe these women's testimonies without checking on them. Namely, the gullible extraordinaire!<sup>30</sup> We thus have to wonder whether Homeland Security CO chief has played a role in persuading the Secret Society women to go to this new detective.

Now, let's continue with the Secret Society women's operation. 7:52 AM, sc.charter.com, Asheville, North Carolina.

71.85.105.50 - - [19/Jan/2016:08:52:22 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/aztecaxismundi.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 636 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Linux; Android 5.1.1; VS985 4G Build/LMY47V) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.83 Mobile Safari/537.36"

This is another false testimony about the suspect's poor artistic talent.

8:36 AM, Dina B begins posting pictures of Chimpanzee on her Facebook page. It appears that she is imitating the suspect (c.f. the suspect in his "On the question of Anglo-American justice system's bias toward white females"). She must have been instructed by Homeland Security CO chief to do this. Homeland Security CO chief evidently wants to use faulty surveillance to confuse Dina with the suspect, and this, because, as the detectives' decision yesterday has become unfavorable evidence against him in the ICJ, he needs something fast to temporarily justify his warning about the suspect and lock up the previous ICJ trial. (Perhaps he is even about to instruct Dina to perform certain acts which would conform to the false profile of the suspect and which would then be attributed to the suspect in the evidentiary record of the ICJ.)

<sup>28</sup> The address in question is 4235 W. 126th St. #244. Intelius shows that the German Lady moved there in June 2016.

<sup>29</sup> This is an error. The supposed address of M. Smith (not his real name) that is merely a few hundred yards away from Dr P's home is actually his parents' home. Apparently, as the suspect would find out later, M. Smith, by coincidence, grew up in the same neighborhood as Dr P and even went to the same high school as she did.

<sup>30</sup> As shall be seen later, neither did Detective Glorioso ever see the TMU's warning about the Secret Society women.

8:37 AM, UPC Romania SRL, Ploisti, Prahova.

86.106.62.0 - - [19/Jan/2016:09:37:25 -0700] "GET /1/yangshaohousing.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 614 "https:// www.google.ro" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 5.1; rv:43.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/43.0"

1:27 PM, tr.cgocable.ca, Trois-Rivières, Quebec.

205.151.69.245 - - [19/Jan/2016:14:27:36 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/saxonwarrior.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 634 "https://www.google.ca/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.111 Safari/537.36"

Then, on 2:14 PM, another volunteer comes to the suspect's new domain: hsd1.wa.comcast.net, Seattle, Washington.

73.53.31.244 - - [19/Jan/2016:15:14:40 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/dividedline.html HTTP/1.1" 200 20213 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10 11) AppleWebKit/601.1.56 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/9.0 Safari/601.1.56"

This is evidently to produce a false testimony saying the suspect is in the habit of plagiarizing from classical texts (pretending to know Greek). The Secret Society women will bring this testimony to the new detective.

Now there will be no more visits until 7 PM, and in fact until past 11 PM. What are the Secret Society women doing? They are probably working on their meeting with the new detective.

Now let's examine the suspect. He wakes up past 11 AM. McDonald's. On the bus by 12:30 PM. Union Station. TECO. He asks about how to obtain an ID card in Taiwan. It's now becoming evident that the "terrorist" is thinking about repatriation in China. (A very stupid idea, as you have seen, insofar as China's official position is also that Homeland Security is right about him.) Then, Starbucks, Wilshire/Vermont. The suspect will be in a good mood all day today because he erroneously believes that he has deciphered the meaning of "Moby Dick". He is now on the US side – unaware of the horrifying scheme which the Secret Society women are perpetrating against him today behind his back. Soon a fat AWF comes in to sit next to the suspect. She then moves away. This might be one of the volunteers sent here to keep an eye on the suspect today. Unaware, the suspect changes to her table. He looks up information on extradition treaties between Taiwan and the US and between China and the US. The suspect then confesses to his recorder: Russia does not want the Secret Society women arrested, but want to use them to take down more males, but KRN is not interested; she just wants to get the suspect. This is very bad, because the volunteer has most likely recorded the suspect, and this completely erroneous scenario the Secret Society women will bring to their new detective tomorrow to convince her that the suspect poses a danger to them because he is always engrossed in bizarre delusions about them imagining them to be part of some devilish government conspiracy against males.

The suspect then comes to the Forum. He now has a new rule: since nobody in the church will ever believe his gang-stalking story – even when s/he has participated in it – he will not talk to anyone, but will only come for the food. From now on he has no interest in talking to any of those ordinary stupid people who are not smart enough to recognize that he is not only not insane but a genius. (Ha!) It's at the Forum that the suspect has realized that the fat AWF he was sitting with in Starbucks earlier was KRN's agent here to record his confession, which would confirm for their audience (soon to be the new detective herself) that he is crazy, obsessed with KRN, and projecting a devilish image upon her (a symptom of Narcissistic Personality Disorder, which is what KRN suffers from). The suspect can be certain that the Secret Society women are directing the control center to make him do certain things in order to make themselves look good, look like his victims, and make him himself look bad. (Somewhat correct: the Monkey is doing all this without the women's asking.) When the suspect has arrived in Silverlake, he becomes very angry about this, and his anti-xxxxxxxx hatred has returned, causing him to break two candle holders. Evidently, now that his star witnesses have found someone else to complain to, Homeland Security CO chief wants to suspect to get into trouble again. The suspect is then going home. In his mind is the wrong scenario which Homeland Security CO chief has required him to develop:

It would seem that there is now a new debate about whether I, the Secret Society women, and Homeland Security, as "conspirators", are conspiring against the US (anti-American hatred) or against Russia (on the US side).

Near home. The suspect finds a broken vacuum cleaner and throws it onto the middle of the street to block traffic. Because of anger. There must be surveillance installed on the streets, otherwise, what's the point of controlling him to do this? Unless it's just evidence in the ICJ. The suspect is able to concentrate on reading Adorno while at home. Thank God he's not close to getting arrested tonight!

Now, the Secret Society women's operation. 7:01 PM, another visit from China to the suspect's non-existent website:

101.68.95.70 - - [19/Jan/2016:20:01:53 -0700] "GET /2012/92012-8.png HTTP/1.1" 404 609 "http://image.baidu.com/search/detail?ct=503316480&z=0&ipn=d&word=%E5%A4%A7%E8%84%91%E7%9B%91%E6%B5%8B%E8%8A%AF %E7%89%87&step\_word=&pn=0&spn=0&di=62767028530&pi=&rn=1&tn=baiduimagedetail &is=&istype=2&ie=utf-8&oe=utf-8&in=&cl=2&lm=-1&st=-1&cs=2886535509%2C3897869652&os=2375288872%2C767617687&simid=0%2C0&adpicid=0&ln=1977&fr=&fmq=1453258892145\_R&ic=0&s=undefined&se=&sme=&tab=0&width=&height=&face=undefined&ist=&jit=&cg=&bdtype=11&objurl=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.4908.cn%2Fupload%2F2016-01%2F160119190567641.jpg&fromurl=ippr\_z2C%24qAzdH3FAzdH3Fooo\_z%26e3B9lab\_z%26e3BvgAzdH3Fip4sAzdH3Fda8m-a8AzdH3F9cc09\_z%26e3Bip4s&gsm=0" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; Trident/7.0; rv:11.0) like Gecko"

The same search terms: 大脑监测芯片. It seems to be one of those volunteers in China (Hangzhou). The Secret Society women want to show the new detective not only that the

suspect's removed website still exists, but also that it is filled with crazy contents about mind-control (which impression is given by the fact that it will appear among search results upon such searches as "brain surveillance chips"). Furthermore that it is filled with plagiarized contents.

11:23 PM, dip2.gq1.yahoo.com, Yahoo, Sunnyvale, California,

63.250.204.23 - - [20/Jan/2016:00:23:07 -0700] "GET /1/chineseinteractionsphere.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 566

"https://search.yahoo.com/yhs/search;\_ylt=A86.JyPSNZ9WUj0A13YPxQt.;\_ylu=X3oDMTEwa DZzZnZoBGNvbG8DZ3ExBHBvcwMxBHZ0aWQDBHNIYwNxc3MtcXJ3? type=mcy\_coin02\_16\_1&param1=yhsbeacon&param2=f%3D4%26b%3DChrome%26cc%3DUS%26p%3Dmcyahoo%26cd

%3D2XzuyEtN2Y1L1QzutA0FyE0FtB0AyC0BtGtC0AzyzztGyDtC0E0CtGzzyCtCyBtGtAtA0F0FyDyDzytD0A0AtDtBtN1L1G1B1V1N2Y1L1Qzu2SzytDzzyD0B0EyDyBtG0Czy0C0CtGyE0E0DyBtG0AyB0FtAtG0AtAyEtDzz0BtDyEzyzyyEzz2QtN1Q2Zzu0StCyEyCyDtN1L2XzutAtFyDtFtCtBtFtCtN1L1CzutN1B2Z1V1T1S1Nzu%26cr%3D214726852%26a%3Dmcy\_coin02\_16\_1&hsimp=yhs-fullyhosted\_011&hspart=iry&fr=yhs-iry-fullyhosted\_011&ei=UTF-8&p=spheres+of+patriarchy&fr2=12642" "YahooCacheSystem; YahooWebServiceClient"

Another false testimony for the new detective saying that the suspect's website is filled with plagiarized contents. Then, 2:18 AM, Consortium GARR, Universita' degli Studi dell'Aquila, l'Aquila, Italy,

193.204.128.158 - - [20/Jan/2016:03:18:03 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/higgsfield.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 628 "https://www.bing.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/46.0.2486.0 Safari/537.36 Edge/13.10586"

The same false testimony about how the suspect has been feigning artistic talent.

1 AM, when the suspect is at home, he tries posting on AVFM. It is blocked. Then it is allowed. He posts:

Here is the latest update on the script I'm writing. Recall that the script is about this group of women who have been gang-stalking this poor guy for almost 4 years.

K's gang's current operation on the suspect is this. The law enforcement case which K's gang has opened on the suspect a few weeks ago is about to be closed. The suspect has electronic devices planted inside his brain to enable a remote supercomputer in a government facility to predict his movements and control his emotions and thinking. K's gang has been maintaining contact with the facility and are thus able to know, from the computer, where the suspect will go and [what he will] be doing before the suspect even decides it. They then project all the negative qualities in themselves which they don't want others to know about onto the suspect, and order the supercomputer to remotely control the guy to play out these

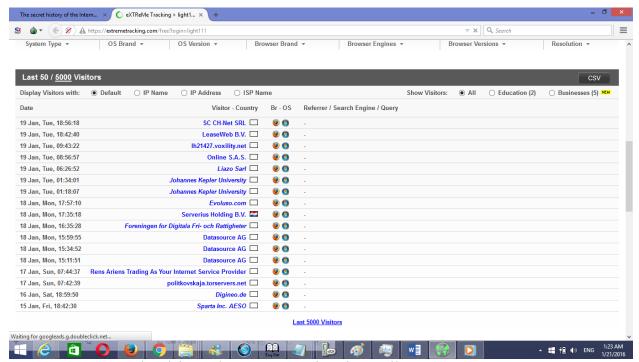
characteristics. As the suspect is under law enforcement surveillance and plays out these characteristics, K, always wanting to be the great psychologist, then, psychoanalyzes the suspect for the detectives. K's analysis greatly impresses the detectives since she is actually just analyzing herself. The characteristics are Narcissistic Personality Disorder (grandiose thinking, love of projecting oneself onto others), paranoid schizophrenia with persecution mania (always getting obsessed with some women and then believing that they are going after him), Antisocial Personality Disorder (extreme malice and super deceitful), anti-xxxxxxxx hatred due to blaming his own faults onto others and racism toward Hispanics due to his jealousy of their superiority.

Since so many people have pretended to notice the suspect's online expressions about his bizarre delusion about a group of women going after him, many people who are pretending to be concerned about these women's safety have formed into a "volunteer group" to help keep an eye on him for the women and follow him whenever he goes, following him into coffeehouses and recording him speculating to himself about what the gang is currently doing to him and what the governments are going to do about him and the women. Since most of the speculation is incorrect and makes little sense to bystanders, when the volunteers show the detectives the recordings, the latter can note down in their profile of the suspect that he has developed bizarre delusions about the women he's supposedly obsessed with and is fond of projecting a devilish image onto them, which could be used to open another law enforcement case on him after the current law enforcement case is closed.

Furthermore, since the whole affair started because K was obsessed with the suspect, the suspect would say K is obsessed with him and with exterminating him, so that K can then psychoanalyze to the detective: "He's obsessed with me, and so he projects himself onto me and falsely accuses me of obsessing over him. And he projects me as the evil incarnate who projects him as the evil incarnate." The detectives can then develop a very negative view of the suspect.

Meanwhile, the suspect regularly posts what he knows of the gang-stalking enterprise, like the above, on Internet forums, so that K's gang can also offer the online postings to law enforcement as evidence against the suspect.

The suspect is trying to present his (half-correct, half-erroneous) understanding of the Secret Society women's operation as if it were a piece of fiction, in order to avoid troubles. The Secret Society women will of course print this out and show it to the new detective as well, to establish (after much censoring to jumble up the content) that the suspect indeed suffers from NPD, paranoid schizophrenia, and Antisocial Personality Disorder. The detective, under the influence of the Homeland Security warning about the suspect and the cultural stereotypes of crazy people and violent males and innocent women, will of course not be able to imagine that these "women victims" standing in front of her are in fact psychopathic liars. Since the second paragraph describes things more or less correctly – the rest is all wrong – the women will black it out before showing the judge the printout.



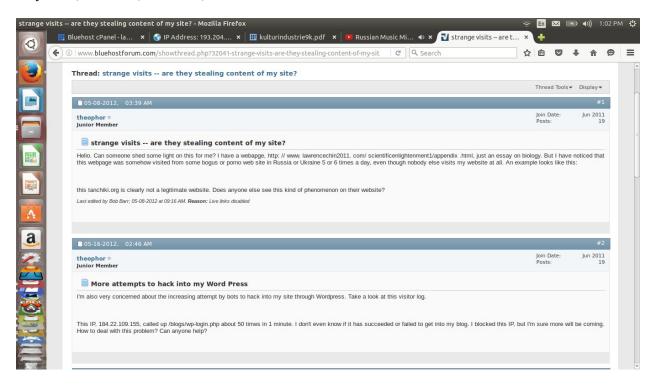
The visits to the suspect's onion site, until 19 January, 2016

Meanwhile six more volunteers have come to the suspect's onion site to produce false testimonies for the new detective. It would appear that the Secret Society women will meet with her again tomorrow afternoon.

## 20 January (Wednesday; a break from torture)

Early in the morning, the Secret Society women begin sending volunteers to collect more evidences to submit to the new detective. 4:49 AM, MTC KSA, Saudi Arabia.

51.39.94.162 - - [20/Jan/2016:05:49:05 -0700] "GET /badvisits/5712-43.png HTTP/1.1" 404 614 "http://www.bluehostforum.com/showthread.php?32041-strange-visits-are-they-stealing-content-of-my-site" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.0) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.111 Safari/537.36"



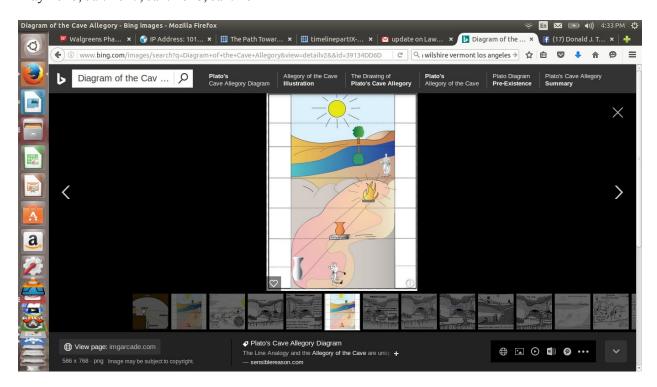
The women will tell the new detective that the suspect, because of his paranoid schizophrenia, frequently imagines up hackers hacking his website and stalking him on the Internet. They need to discredit the suspect's testimony that they have been gang-stalking him and falsely reporting him to law enforcement for more than two years.

5:51 AM, Jisc Services Limited, Inverness, UK. (Way in the north.)

194.83.57.1 - - [20/Jan/2016:06:51:22 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/higgsfield.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 628 "http://www.bing.com/images/search?q=Diagram+of+the+Cave +Allegory&view=detailv2&&id=39134DD6D947E369E349E6BC5EB713DEF335F7BB&select edIndex=5&ccid=Eme%

2bXSho&simid=608022620984708667&thid=OIP.M1267be5d28683778cd73b9bdf89583f8o0" "Mozilla/5.0 (compatible; MSIE 9.0; Windows NT 6.1; Trident/5.0)"

This is what the search somewhat looks like:



Another false testimony for the new detective saying not only that the suspect has claimed images copied from books to be his own drawings, but also that this lawrencechin2011.com still exists.

8:33 AM, bb.sky.com, Eastleigh, UK. (Way in the south.)

90.200.129.194 - - [20/Jan/2016:09:33:57 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/biosynthesis.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 630 "https://www.bing.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/46.0.2486.0 Safari/537.36 Edge/13.10586"

False testimony about the suspect's plagiarism. 8:41 AM, virtua.com.br, Sao Bernardo do Campo, Brazil.

191.182.100.31 - - [20/Jan/2016:09:41:59 -0700] "GET / HTTP/1.1" 200 3055 "http://top1-seo-service.com/try.php?u=http://enlightenment1998.com" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/36.0.1985.143 Safari/537.36"

This is Semalt's search engine optimization service. This will occur several times today – and only today. The Secret Society women are planning to feed the new detective with this story that the suspect has been intentionally using his website to harass them by putting slandering information about them on it and then using search engine optimization service to reach more audience. Again, the women are planning to present themselves as helpless and innocent victims of the suspect's malice and aggression, and, since the suspect isn't doing anything to harass them, they will stage their own harassment and then blame it on him. Since the suspect has never

used search engine optimization service before, they will do it for him. They begin today to ask volunteers to register for Semalt's service on behalf of the suspect (!), and then submit testimonies to them (for them to show to the new detective) that they have found the suspect utilizing search engine optimization service to promote his slander of these poor women.

9:43 AM, Merit Network, Detroit, Michigan.

141.217.81.189 - - [20/Jan/2016:10:43:59 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/dividedline.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 633 "http://www.bing.com/images/search?q=plato+divided +line&view=detailv2&&id=B225EF7DD1FDD965EBC2B6C637904BB9BC3BC997&selectedI ndex=7&ccid=Bljp2kLs&simid=608000016 "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; Trident/7.0; rv:11.0) like Gecko"

Another false testimony for the new detective about the suspect's feigning of artistic talent and the continual existence of his website. Then, 10:09 AM, California State University, San Diego, San Diego City Schools.

165.24.201.124 - - [20/Jan/2016:11:09:27 -0700] "GET /1/yangshaototalview.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 616 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.3; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/45.0.2454.101 Safari/537.36"

This is a school teacher. In order to enhance the credibility of the false testimony about the suspect's plagiarism – since they obviously will forbid the new detective to actually look at the suspect's website herself – the women have found a school teacher in San Diego to submit the testimony in question.

10:54 AM, dsl.telesp.net.br, Sao Paulo, Brazil.

201.27.169.178 - - [20/Jan/2016:11:54:53 -0700] "GET / HTTP/1.1" 200 3055 "http://top1-seo-service.com/try.php?u=http://enlightenment1998.com" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.111 Safari/537.36"

The second false testimony saying the suspect has used SEO service. 11:06 AM, 83.22.235.106. ipv4.supernova.orange.pl, Katowice, Poland,

83.22.235.106 - - [20/Jan/2016:12:06:18 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/saxonwarrior.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 634 "-" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; Trident/7.0; rv:11.0) like Gecko"

False testimony about how the suspect has violated intellectual property laws. At the same time: Washington State K-20 Telecommunications Network, Enumclaw, Washington.

164.116.14.16 - - [20/Jan/2016:12:06:22 -0700] "GET /familyphotos/familyphoto6.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 622 "http://www.bing.com/images/search? q=us+6th+army+1960&view=detailv2&qpvt=us+6th+army

+1960&id=9FF1A42C50B267A47C31C07EECA9AAEBBDA26A16&selectedIndex=9&ccid=k rj%

2fPhwU&simid=608030785724485203&thid=OIP.M92b8ff3e1c14c2ed4a4634c6c371e381o0&mode=overlay" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; Trident/7.0; rv:11.0) like Gecko"

This is the Washington State K-20 Education Network. It is thus another school teacher. Another testimony about the suspect's violation of his family members' privacy. 11:27 AM, studvlan.albemarle.edu, Elizabeth City, North Carolina.

198.85.73.10 - - [20/Jan/2016:12:27:15 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/republic.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 592 "http://www.bing.com/images/search?q=Protagoras +Summary&view=detailv2&&id=7D5D80AC0F2AB58F065BC54FD4E646C734FE8102&sele ctedIndex=24&ccid=ESQhX0Cc&simid=60800 "Mozilla/5.0 (compatible; MSIE 10.0; Windows NT 6.1; Trident/6.0)"

This is the College of the Albemarle, a community college. It is another college student. Another false testimony about the suspect's plagiarism, whose credibility is hopefully enhanced by the volunteer's status as a college student.

11:30 AM, WaveConn, Casal di Principe, Italy.

185.30.70.209 - - [20/Jan/2016:12:30:27 -0700] "GET / HTTP/1.1" 200 3055 "http://top1-seo-service.com/try.php?u=http://enlightenment1998.com" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/32.0.1700.107 Safari/537.36"

The third false testimony about the suspect's use of SEO service. 11:35 AM, MD Brasil, Bebedouro, Brazil.

201.71.245.125 - - [20/Jan/2016:12:35:58 -0700] "GET / HTTP/1.1" 200 3055 "http://top1-seo-service.com/try.php?u=http://enlightenment1998.com" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.111 Safari/537.36"

The fourth false testimony about the suspect's use of SEO service. 12:11 PM, Comcast, Kokomo, Indiana.

68.51.100.134 - - [20/Jan/2016:13:11:56 -0700] "GET /blogs/wpcontent/uploads/2013/09/91313-58.png HTTP/1.1" 404 638 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.111 Safari/537.36"

False testimony saying the suspect has filled up his website also with hacking software, etc. 1 PM, biz.spectrum.com, St. Louis, Missouri.<sup>31</sup>

<sup>31</sup> According to a current trace.

97.86.170.150 - - [20/Jan/2016:14:00:26 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/dividedline.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 633 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10 10 5) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.111 Safari/537.36"

False testimony about the suspect's feigning of artistic talent. 1:31 PM, astral.ro, Bucharest, Romania.

89.136.144.189 - - [20/Jan/2016:14:31:28 -0700] "GET / HTTP/1.1" 200 3055 "http://top1-seo-service.com/try.php?u=http://enlightenment1998.com" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/36.0.1985.143 Safari/537.36"

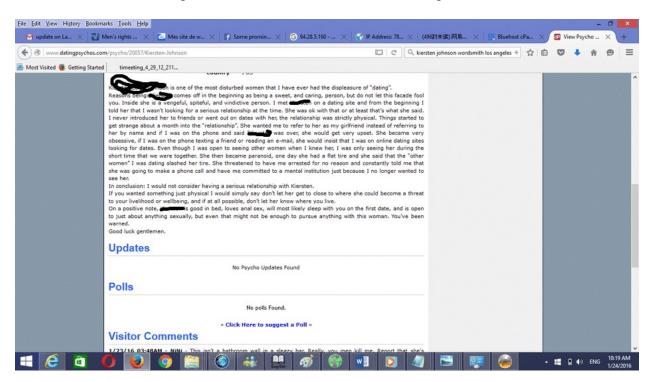
The fifth false testimony about the suspect's use of SEO service.

There will be no more activities for the next three and a half hours. Out of 8 visits, 5 have come from Bing. Presumably the Secret Society women are going to the police station to meet with the new detective, bringing with them all the false testimonies and evidences which they themselves have coached or forged. KRN, the fat woman whose greatest wish is to become a victim of male sexual aggression as a way to prove her attractiveness, has done something particularly pernicious to frame the suspect and to falsely portray herself to the new detective as an innocent victim. In order to accentuate her false profile of the suspect as a malicious online harasser while painting herself as a victim of male sexual lust, she has decided to create a negative review of herself at datingpsychos.com and then put up a show in front of the new detective: "We have also discovered this. I don't know who puts it up to slander me. It's all false information. I haven't dated anybody lately. I believe it's he. He has been lusting after me for a long time. He probably puts this up to slander me, both as revenge and in order to gratify his sexual fantasies about me." Our unintelligent detective, in denial of the obvious fact that males usually only lust after attractive females and not the "fat ones", would completely believe her. (Note that, since Google first caches this fake review on 22 January, it is most likely put up around today.)

<sup>32</sup> KRN is of course encouraged by Homeland Security CO chief to post such fake pornographic review of herself to frame the suspect.

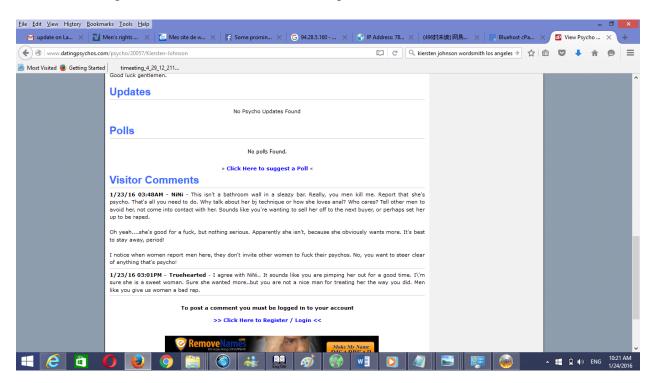


The fake negative review which KRN has created for herself in order to pretend to be a victim and frame the suspect, 20.01.2016



The sexually explicit details are in fact revelatory of KRN's own sexual fantasies. She must be quite turned on by this; the pleasure is only magnified by making others believe that somebody

could have so desired her in the way she has wanted to be desired as to post this up to slander her. KRN even posts the comments herself to complete the show:

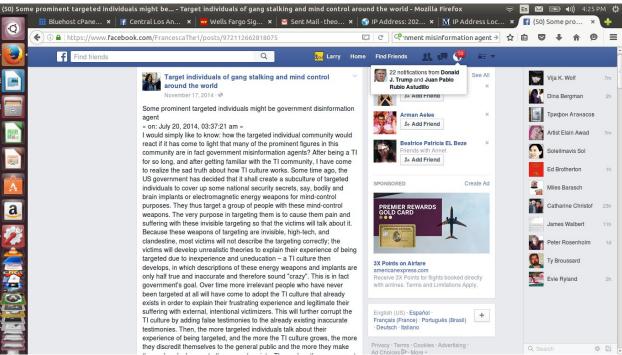


Note that KRN has carefully chosen the best picture she has of herself in this fake review – this is her advertisement of herself – and then tried to imitate the suspect (although a bad imitation) in some of the talks recorded here, i.e. "committing me to a mental institution".

You can just imagine KRN, after this meeting, advertising this fake review to everyone she knows (online, mostly) saying that the suspect has posted it to express his sexual fantasies about her and to harass her. This is probably why she mentions "flat tires", since the Secret Society women still have on their Secret Facebook Group those videos showing the suspect puncturing people's tires with nails. This indicates that KRN is going to tell people: "He punctured my tires after I have ignored him, and now he lies here saying I falsely blame his girlfriends for flattening my tires." KRN is evidently adopting the German Lady's story for herself. She loves to deceive her "friends" into the false impression that she is so desirable that guys would actually fantasize about her. For that's how she makes friend – forging evidences in order to pose herself as a victim of men's sexual aggression, deceiving people and fraudulently gaining people's sympathy. All the while she deceives people into the false impression that guys actually desire her. She does this because she has no means of winning people's friendship by normal, positive means. You can see in this instance what a psychopath she truly is.

Now, recall that the Secret Society women have been asking this Francesca in Switzerland to plagiarize the suspect on her Facebook page in order to make people believe that the suspect is impersonating her. In order to convince the new detective that the suspect frequently impersonates others to post fake messages on online forums and social networking sites, they are

probably also bringing printouts of Francesca's Facebook page to their meeting with the new detective this afternoon.



Francesca's plagiarism of the suspect, you recall

And so during the meeting, ANG, SDW, KRN, Dr P, and the German Lady, plus a few volunteers perhaps, begin crying to the new detective, feigning "We have had enough" and telling her: how the suspect is this fraud, and, stupid, uneducated, talentless, and disgruntled with his intellectual inferiority, likes to pretend to be intellectual and artistic by setting up these two websites (lawrencechin2011.com and enlightenment1998.com) and copying images and paragraphs from books and claiming them to be his own drawings and writings; how he especially likes to copy from foreign books in order to feign knowledge of multiple languages, from French to German to ancient Greek; how he has also stolen drawings and paintings from his family members and other artists and put them on his website as if they were his own works; how he suffers from paranoid schizophrenia believing in his delusion that he is being controlled by this "control center" via some electronic chips planted inside his brain and constantly wrongly suspecting people hacking his website and stalking him in person and online; how he feels tremendous lust for, and is obsessed with, the Secret Society women – especially their fattest member – and yet, due to his inability to attain them, hates them, and begins a campaign on the Internet against them for revenge; how he imagines up in his paranoid delusions that they are going after him, stalking him, and falsely reporting him to law enforcement; how he, not knowing that he has imagined it all, then spills out all this on online forums (such as on Prison Planet) and identifies them there to slander them; how he has been intentionally using his website to harass them by putting up more slandering information about them on his website and then using search engine optimization service to slander them to more audience; how he loves to impersonate other people online and has pretended to be someone else posting sexually explicit slandering information

about the Secret Society women to embarrass them; how he enjoys especially impersonating blonds, those objects of his passion; how he has been hacking the Secret Society women's computers to stalk them online and has filled up his website with hacking malware, etc. It's likely that the women have also told the new detective the other horror stories which they have made up for their previous law enforcement cases, such as how the suspect has used fraudulent technique to create a painting featuring ANG in nude and put it on his website to embarrass her, and how he has otherwise created a web gallery filled with dirty pornography, etc. In short, that the Homeland Security warning about the suspect and assessment of his women victims as his victimes extraordinaires and expert witnesses is all correct. The Secret Society women then emphasize to the new detective how much they are frightened of the suspect and explain that a large number of people around the world and here in Los Angeles have noticed that something is wrong with his mind through his bizarre rambling and have identified the "victims" he rambles about and contacted them; that these people have then volunteered to offer their testimonies; that they have even volunteered to follow the suspect around to keep an eye on him as a way to protect the women victims. "We couldn't have done it without the help of these volunteers," KRN et al refer to the few volunteers who are with them. The women then produce all the "testimonies" and "evidences" (all these printouts) which they have brought in for the new detective. (The new detective presumably already has a copy of the most important Homeland Security warning.) The women of course make sure to ask the new detective never to look at the suspect's website herself in order to "protect their privacy". The new detective, gullible as ever, agrees.33

And so the new detective issues an order to block the suspect's websites: both lawrencechin2011. com and enlightenment1998.com. The Secret Society women have accomplished their objective: to suppress a perfectly normal website, enlightenement1998.com – which is filled with the most precious insights into philosophy, world history, and sociology, ground-breaking scientific discoveries, and amazing art – on the pretext that it is really a criminal and harassing website, lawrencechin2011.com, which doesn't in fact even exist. Even though the ban is only valid for California – because the new detective has limited power – it's good enough – *since the real* 

33 The next paragraph, now modified to describe the "new detective" rather than the "judge", shall only be kept in the footnote here – because, as noted, it might not be a fair description given that I cannot say how much it is not the feminist cultural climate but simply Homeland Security's persuasive lying mouth which has made her so gullible – I cannot say it because I have never seen the Homeland Security warning myself. But the description of the Secret Society women themselves is certainly accurate: "The [new detective], a typical feminist-minded woman who already believes that women are always the victims because they are always good and men always the victimizers because they are always bad, of course believes every word which flies out of the lying mouth of the Secret Society women and is absolutely infuriated. She will never be able to imagine that every one of the women's complaints is a lie, that all the "testimonies" are coached and all the "evidences" are forged by the women themselves, that this demonic website which the women are complaining about, 'lawrencechin2011.com', doesn't even exist, and that the women are staging a show for her. Convinced of women's inborn goodness, she will never be able to imagine the truth – that these white women standing in front of her are pathological liars and the most shameless manipulators she will ever meet in her life: from the moment these women wake up in the morning until the moment they go to bed, the only things which could ever appear in their mind is: how to lie and cheat in order to manipulate the people in various positions to assassin the one guy who possesses knowledge of their criminal conduct – and that the last kind of emotion which they will ever be able to experience is 'guilt' and 'shame' and 'sorrow' for their victims (both their target and the people they are trying to manipulate). The Secret Society women are, in short, classic instances of a 'psychopath'. It will break the [new detective's] heart and send her to the deepest despair if she suddenly learns the truth."

purpose is to enable Homeland Security CO chief to intercept a favorable piece of evidence into the ICJ. The Secret Society women's next objective is of course to send the suspect to jail without the possibility of his getting out. Herein lies the complication. The new detective is perfectly willing to just go arrest the suspect – the women have succeeded in recruiting her as their personal assassin with all their amazing fabrications – but the women's greatest priority, after all, is not the suspect's extermination, but the secrecy of their operations to exterminate him. They have thus requested the greatest degree of confidentiality. The suspect cannot be arrested because he is not allowed to know that and why he is arrested. Of course, part of the reason for this greatest degree of confidentiality is to prevent the suspect from answering the charges against him – to prevent him from pointing out that all the evidences and testimonies are forged or false. The suspect must not be allowed to know. The new detective therefore cannot arrest the suspect for harassing the victim of his vandalism and her associates with his website – for that means giving him a chance to confront the evidences and to point out that these are forged and that he has been framed. The new detective can therefore only issue a secret order: if the suspect ever gets arrested for unrelated reasons, he shall immediately be sent to mental evaluation without explanation and kept there for a long time. He will then not know that he is being confined because his "victims", along with their Homeland Security backers, have been pulling strings from behind the scene. The women are quite satisfied with this, because they know, in the back of their mind, that Homeland Security CO chief and ANG's father are in charge of the computer to which the suspect's brain is interfaced.

The meeting is not done. The Secret Society women and the new detective arrange for another meeting tomorrow afternoon to continue discussing this particularly bad and troublesome terrorist stalker. The women will bring in more evidences tomorrow. Meanwhile, the new detective will pass on her order to all the ISPs operating in California. The women think that, when the suspect discovers his website to be suddenly inaccessible, he will believe it's the result of some "technical glitches". Again, the women don't really mind the fact that such order from a local police department is only good in California – people outside California will continue to be able to access the suspect's website.

Now let's look at the suspect. He wakes up past 12 PM and leaves home 1:30 PM. The storage, where he puts in DVD-505. The suspect begins cleaning his storage unit. Then, Starbucks, Vermont/ Prospect. He notices that the Secret Society women today haven't sent in any volunteer to spy on him. Well, it's most likely because they and their group of volunteers in the local region are all going to the police station at this very moment. The suspect's mood would be okay for the rest of the day. Homeland Security CO chief would not instruct the Monkey to remotely provoke him today because his star witnesses are successful this time.

Except for one small instance. 6 PM, when the suspect is transferring "nwws69" from his Toshiba to his external drive, the entire folder suddenly disappears. Apparently, the Monkey has remotely deleted it in order to provoke the suspect to anti-xxxxxxxx hatred and physical pain. But the suspect calms down and calls up his landlord Jia to speak about moving out. He gives her the 30 day notice. The suspect realizes that, if he shall ever need to escape, he will need money. He needs to stop paying rent now and go homeless soon in order to save money.

Now, the Secret Society women's side. It is strange that, 4:30 PM, we see this: top-1, Oi Internet, Brazil.

200.138.196.5 - - [20/Jan/2016:17:30:58 -0700] "GET / HTTP/1.1" 200 3055 "http://top1-seo-service.com/try.php?u=http://enlightenment1998.com" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/32.0.1700.107 Safari/537.36"

This is the sixth testimony about the suspect's use of SEO service. It could be that the meeting is in progress right now at 4:30 PM, and that the women are required to stage a testimony for the new detective in real time in order to report to her how their enterprise works. Then, 4:31 PM – and this certainly signifies that something is up – the women send a volunteer to the suspect's new domain: clta.globetrotter.net, Rimouski, Quebec.

207.134.153.177 - - [20/Jan/2016:17:31:31 -0700] "GET /gallery/owl.jpg HTTP/1.1" 200 11579 "https://www.google.ca/" "Mozilla/5.0 (iPhone; CPU iPhone OS 8\_3 like Mac OS X) AppleWebKit/600.1.4 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/8.0 Mobile/12F70 Safari/600.1.4"

The volunteer must be reporting to the new detective in real time that she sees, on the suspect's website, nothing but images copied from books, etc. Again, while asking the new detective to not look at the suspect's website herself, they explain: "Let our volunteers tell you what they see on his website." The new detective doesn't suspect that the volunteer has been coached already. This confidential meeting might very well have continued beyond 6 PM, for, on 6:14 PM, the Secret Society women send another volunteer to the suspect's new domain: blackmesawireless.com, Dixon, New Mexico.

192.206.202.215 - - [20/Jan/2016:19:14:43 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/geneaology222.htm HTTP/1.1" 200 19806 "https://www.google.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10\_11\_3) AppleWebKit/601.4.4 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/9.0.3 Safari/601.4.4"

The volunteer is telling the new detective in real time how the suspect is doing nothing but copying from books pretending these are his own ideas – and especially enjoys copying from foreign books in order to pretend to know foreign languages. (We assume that the Secret Society women are targeting the German citations from Heidegger in this chapter.)

Presumably, the Secret Society women have all left the police station by 6:30 PM, and operation immediately resumes. It's not clear whether it's because the women have immediately instructed their volunteers to gather the "evidences" they will need to complete their case tomorrow, or whether it's because they are doing decoys. 7:16 PM, phnx.qwest.net, Peoria, Arizona,

184.98.171.28 - - [20/Jan/2016:20:16:40 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/higgsfield.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 628 "http://www.bing.com/images/search?

q=plato+cave+diagram&view=detailv2&&id=5692ADC6175E18119EC0222ED727FE839BDA 10C5&selectedIndex=0&ccid=l

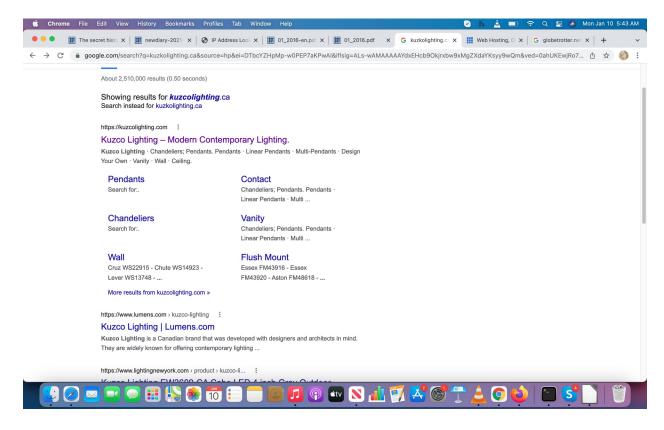
%2fXzyuyQ&simid=608036549569021815&thid=OIP.M97f5f3caec9032f828ea9428de7008f7o

0&mode=overlay" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.111 Safari/537.36"

8:01 PM, kuzcolighting.ca, Richmond, British Columbia,

184.69.147.190 - - [20/Jan/2016:21:01:18 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/aztecaxismundi.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 636 "https://www.google.ca" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10.6; rv:43.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/43.0"

Another volunteer from the strangest place in the world:



9:01 PM, the 7:16 AM Peoria volunteer returns after almost two hours.

184.98.171.28 - - [20/Jan/2016:22:01:19 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/higgsfield.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 628 "http://www.bing.com/images/search?

q=plato+cave+diagram&view=detailv2&&id=5692ADC6175E18119EC0222ED727FE839BDA 10C5&selectedIndex=0&ccid=l

%2fXzyuyQ&simid=608036549569021815&thid=OIP.M97f5f3caec9032f828ea9428de7008f7o 0&mode=overlay" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.111 Safari/537.36"

There will be no more visits until past midnight, more than three hours later. The Secret Society women are probably busy preparing for their meeting tomorrow.

Let's return to the suspect. 8:35 PM, he's still at Starbucks. He attempts to upload the latest reconstructions (06.2010; 02.07.2014) to his Gmail account for backup, but he's not allowed. He uses Filezilla, but it's still blocked. Then, Wi-fi is cut off. He tries again, and now it's allowed. Not too much pain. He watches a video on crossing the US border at Tijuana. From today onward, Extreme Tracking no longer logs any visits. Evidently, this is because, now that the Secret Society women are accomplishing their purpose, they aren't instructing any more volunteers to loiter around the suspect's onion site. The suspect then signs up for 4stats.de. The suspect leaves Starbucks around 9 PM. Skylight Bookstore. He looks at "Cyberphobia" again. APTi. A white female is loitering around the suspect wearing earphones and holding an iPhone. This could be a volunteer, although he is not quite certain. (Those females from the Secret Society invariably have a vulgar look to them, but this girl doesn't look vulgar.) The suspect believes that the Secret Society women have opened up a new case on him today. Right!

When the suspect has returned home, he is introduced to the Koch brothers through Democracy Now.

When the visits to the suspect's websites resume after midnight, nothing significant until 3 AM. First, 12:24 AM, China Education and Research Network Center, Wuzhou, Guangxi Zhuant Autonomous Region,

222.203.204.6 - - [21/Jan/2016:01:24:55 -0700] "GET /2012/92012-8.png HTTP/1.1" 404 609 "http://image.baidu.com/search/detail? ct=503316480&z=0&tn=baiduimagedetail&ipn=d&cl=2&cm=1&sc=0&lm=-1&ie=gbk&pn=0&rn=1&di=195566113710&ln=30&word=%C4%D4%BF%D8%D5%DF%CA%DC%BA%A6%D5%DF%CD%BC %C6%AC&os=3601400247,1435867480&cs=1681153322,43551213&objurl=http%3A%2F%2Fimgsrc.baidu.com%2Fforum%2Fw%253D580%2Fsign %3D20c30f023c6d55fbc5c6762e5d234f40%2Ff06c591ed21b0ef41d81fb82dcc451da80cb3e2a.jpg&bdtype=0&simid=3418037893,303842124&fr=ala&ori\_query=%E8%84%91%E6%8E%A7%E8%80%85%E5%8F%97%E5%AE%B3%E8%80%85%E5%9B%BE%E7%89%87&ala=0&alatpl=sp&pos=1&timg=undefined&ctd=1453364305693^0\_1632X1079%0" "Mozilla/5.0 (compatible; MSIE 9.0; Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; Trident/5.0)"

The search terms are: 脑控者受害者图片 ("pictures of mind-control victims"). Then, 2:32 AM, a visit to the suspect's new domain: Kiev, Scientific Production Enterprise Information Technologies Ltd.

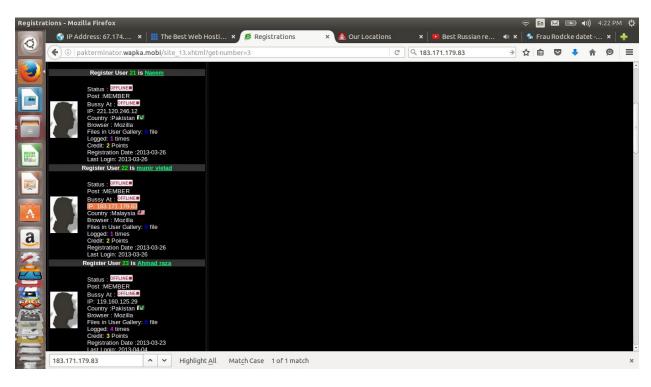
212.90.49.229 - - [21/Jan/2016:03:32:05 -0700] "GET / HTTP/1.1" 200 3055 "http://webpromotion.ae/s.php" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.111 Safari/537.36" 212.90.49.229 - - [21/Jan/2016:03:32:06 -0700] "GET /dot\_clear.gif HTTP/1.1" 404 1360 "http://www.enlightenment1998.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.111 Safari/537.36" 212.90.49.229 - - [21/Jan/2016:03:32:06 -0700] "GET /favicon.ico HTTP/1.1" 200 446 "http://

www.enlightenment1998.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.111 Safari/537.36"

Since all the components are showing, it really seems to be real visit. Then, 3:08 AM, the Secret Society women send another volunteer to the suspect's new domain: Celcom Internet Service Provider, Malaysia,

183.171.179.83 - - [21/Jan/2016:04:08:39 -0700] "GET /cheneyplanintro/cheneyplanintrob.pdf HTTP/1.1" 200 478416 "https://www.google.com/search?q=alexandra%20levitnenko&hl=en-GB&gws\_rd=ssl" "Mozilla/5.0 (BB10; Kbd) AppleWebKit/537.35+ (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/10.3.2.2639 Mobile Safari/537.35+"

It's not clear whether this is a proxy. The IP address has shown up on some "pakterminator":



It might be the case that the Secret Society women have felt the need to accentuate for their new detective their portrayal of the suspect as crazy for conspiracy theories because of his schizophrenia. The false testimony which this volunteer has produced they will take to the new detective tomorrow.

By 4 AM, the suspect has posted several postings on AVFM. He now writes about a suspect who writes about himself being a suspect...

I shall continue to give the details of the "script" I'm now writing. In the previous episode, we have seen that the group of women, with the help of many volunteers

who also hate the suspect and who have total sympathy for the group of women (K's gang), have opened a new law enforcement case on the detested suspect.

I shall add that the volunteers' recording and filming of the suspect is also broadcast to a large number of people around the world. Thus, when the suspect is required to play out K's characteristics: racist, misogynist, delusional, paranoid, and extremely malicious, he will soon find that he will have no place to go in the world where people do not detest him like shit. He is becoming the most detested person in human history. And all this is happening to him because he has once blogged about these women and possesses knowledge of their criminal conducts. And yet he never learns the lesson: never defy American women, never offend them in the slightest way. His righteousness – never bowing to the forces of evil – will doom him. A harsh ending is awaiting him.

He then posts the following but deletes it within an hour:

Now, because the suspect has just told his best friend that his website has gone viral in just a few days after it was set up and that therefore it can't be natural but must be due to all the volunteers helping the women to hunt down the new location of his website, the group of women and the concerned citizens immediately request law enforcement to order the site tracker (which the suspect employs to log visits to his new site) to turn off the service, so that all the volunteers can continue to visit the new site and make false reports about it to law enforcement without fear that the suspect might know that he is being reported.

K's gang and their volunteers are thus becoming increasingly masterful at gangstalking their target. "When you stalk somebody, you must first blind him, so that he will not get any hint as to what disaster you have prepared for him."

Such is today's episode. Please give me suggestions as to what the next episode should be, or what the ending should be. Maybe something like:

The suspect, for believing that he is gang-stalked, is dragged away by law enforcement as suffering incurable insanity to a mental institution, and the doctor finally injects him with the most potent antipsychotic so that his brain is completely crashed, this great genius and saint who has once lived, and that he can never suffer again the delusion of people gang-stalking him and falsely reporting him to law enforcement when people gang-stalk him and falsely report him to law enforcement.

Again, in the story,

... the suspect continues to write down the episode which has just happened to him on Internet forums so that volunteers can report it to law enforcement for use as evidence against him. (Evidence for his incurable paranoid delusion always believing that people are going after him and pulling strings behind his back.)

## 21 January (Thursday)

From today onward, the suspect will discover that his website is being blocked. It doesn't happen all at once, for the Sheriff (?) would have to transmit the order from ISP to ISP. Meanwhile, throughout the morning, the Secret Society women continue to send volunteers to the suspect's non-existent website in order to produce the needed testimonies which they want to take to the new detective this afternoon. First, 7:28 AM, verizon.net, Camarillo, California, in the Thousand Oaks area,

```
71.116.229.121 - - [21/Jan/2016:08:28:12 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/electrontransportchain.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 644 "-" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; rv:43.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/43.0" 71.116.229.121 - - [21/Jan/2016:08:28:19 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/electrontransportchain.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 644 "-" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; WOW64; rv:43.0) Gecko/20100101 Firefox/43.0"
```

It's not clear what this is about. At the same time, amazonaws.com, Ashburn, Virginia; rimatde.net, Madrid, Spain,:

```
54.210.100.70 - - [21/Jan/2016:08:28:31 -0700] "HEAD /scientificenlightenment1/aztec.html HTTP/1.1" 404 124 "-" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.0; WOW64) AppleWebKit/535.19 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/18.0.1025.45 Safari/535.19" 54.86.137.210 - - [21/Jan/2016:08:28:32 -0700] "HEAD /scientificenlightenment1/aztec.html HTTP/1.1" 404 124 "-" "Mozilla/5.0 (Macintosh; Intel Mac OS X 10_7_3) AppleWebKit/534.55.3 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/5.1.5 Safari/534.55.3" 176.83.42.113 - - [21/Jan/2016:08:28:33 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/aztec.html HTTP/1.1" 404 628 "https://pinterest.com/pin/A75lSwAQAGkHCp36rLUAAAA/? source_app=android" "Mozilla/5.0 (Linux; U; Android 4.2.2; es-es; C2105 Build/15.3.A.1.14) AppleWebKit/534.30 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/4.0 Mobile Safari/534.30 [Pinterest/Android]" 54.211.85.85 - - [21/Jan/2016:08:28:33 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/aztec.html HTTP/1.1" 404 571 "-" "Pinterest/0.2 (+http://www.pinterest.com/)"
```

176.83.42.113 - - [21/Jan/2016:08:28:43 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/aztec.html HTTP/1.1" 404 628 "https://pinterest.com/pin/A75lSwAQAGkHCp36rLUAAAA/? source\_app=android" "Mozilla/5.0 (Linux; U; Android 4.2.2; es-es; C2105 Build/15.3.A.1.14) AppleWebKit/534.30 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/4.0 Mobile Safari/534.30 [Pinterest/Android]"

54.210.103.15 - - [21/Jan/2016:08:28:43 -0700] "HEAD /scientificenlightenment1/aztec.html HTTP/1.1" 404 124 "-" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.1; rv:12.0) Gecko/20120403211507 Firefox/12.0"

54.210.99.189 - - [21/Jan/2016:08:28:45 -0700] "HEAD /scientificenlightenment1/aztec.html HTTP/1.1" 404 124 "-" "Mozilla/4.0 (compatible; MSIE 8.0; Windows NT 5.1; Trident/4.0; .NET CLR 2.0.50727; .NET CLR 1.1.4322; .NET CLR 3.0.04506.30; .NET CLR

3.0.04506.648)"

It seems that somebody is pining the image azetcaxismundi.jpg on Pinterest – recall what happened on 22 December – and that this person is Spanish and in Spain ("es-es"). It does look very much like that certain "Emanuela MARCU", the artist. Is she a member of the Secret Society? It would seem that the Secret Society women's purpose here – asking a volunteer to pin the suspect's image on Pinterest – is to produce evidences demonstrating that lawrencechin2011. com still exists – insofar as, once the image is pinned on Pinterest, it is saved there while maintaining a link to the original website from which it came, so that, when you print out the screenshot of the pinned image, it will produce the false impression that the website from which the image came still exists.

Then, 10:22 AM, Frontier Communications, Red House, West Virginia,

50.110.35.116 - - [21/Jan/2016:11:22:44 -0700] "GET /blogs/wpcontent/uploads/2013/09/91313-67.png HTTP/1.1" 404 638 "https://www.bing.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/46.0.2486.0 Safari/537.36 Edge/13.10586"

50.110.35.116 - - [21/Jan/2016:11:22:54 -0700] "GET /2013-9-15/91413-19.png HTTP/1.1" 404 615 "https:// www.bing.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/46.0.2486.0 Safari/537.36 Edge/13.10586"

11:27 AM, he comes again:

50.110.35.116 - - [21/Jan/2016:11:27:34 -0700] "GET /blogs/wpcontent/uploads/2013/09/91313-61.png HTTP/1.1" 404 638 "https://www.bing.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/46.0.2486.0 Safari/537.36 Edge/13.10586"

50.110.35.116 - - [21/Jan/2016:11:27:39 -0700] "GET /2013-9-15/91413-19.png HTTP/1.1" 404 615 "https:// www.bing.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/46.0.2486.0 Safari/537.36 Edge/13.10586"

It seems that he is merely here to produce false testimony saying the suspect has filled up his website with hacking malware.

12:07 PM, static.snfr.nc.charter.com, Suffolk Public Schools, Suffolk, Virginia.

24.159.133.51 - - [21/Jan/2016:13:07:50 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/glycolysis.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 628 "http://www.bing.com/images/search? q=glycolysis&view=detailv2&&id=552D5A0703AE4DD82CC35AFE3B9A1715125EE968&sel ectedIndex=145&ccid=DfrBwrTh&simid= "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.3; WOW64; Trident/7.0; Touch; rv:11.0) like Gecko"

A school teacher is found to enhance the credibility of the false testimony about the suspect's plagiarism. 3:07 PM, San Diego County Office of Education, Poway, California.

209.66.196.247 - - [21/Jan/2016:16:07:37 -0700] "GET /scientificenlightenment1/cellularrespiration.jpg HTTP/1.1" 404 0 "https://www.bing.com/" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0; Win64; x64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/46.0.2486.0 Safari/537.36 Edge/13.10586"

More false testimonies about the suspect's plagiarism, its credibility enhanced by the volunteer's status as a person in the education business. Then, 4:52 PM, Emirates Integrated Telecommunications Company, Dubai, United Arab Emirates,

94.205.179.152 - - [21/Jan/2016:17:52:55 -0700] "GET /howihave68bg/how\_i\_have\_68\_figuresbg.pdf HTTP/1.1" 404 633 "-" "Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 6.3; WOW64) AppleWebKit/537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/47.0.2526.111 Safari/537.36"

This document, which no longer exists on this old domain, features "Gaelle". This is another false testimony saying that the suspect has violated another woman's privacy by putting her pictures online without her consent. (So did the Secret Society women recruit Gaelle? Via the MSS?)

There will be no more visits to the suspect's websites (both lawrencechin2011.com and enlightenement1998.com) for the rest of the day. From this you can surmise that the Secret Society women are meeting with the new detective today either 4:30 or 5 PM. The women's main objective is to bring in more forged evidences and false testimonies to her in order to entrench her further in their lies: more evidences demonstrating that lawrencechin2011.com still exists and that the suspect has been plagiarizing, hacking people's computers, and violating other women's privacy by downloading their pictures from social media and posting them on his own website. In addition, the Secret Society women will convince the new detective today that the suspect has a penchant for all sorts of weird conspiracy theories (Illuminati, alien beings, UFOs, the US government plans to chip all human beings, etc.), which will further disgust the shit out of her about the suspect. The Secret Society women are happy: there are still detectives left in this world who will believe their lies!

Now let's examine the suspect. He wakes up 9 AM and leaves home 9:30 AM, going toward PSDN. Today, the Southern California Linux Expo is happening in the Pasadena Convention Center. The suspect is going there, especially because he has just re-installed Ubuntu on his Toshiba laptop and there is no wireless connection on it. At SCALE, he's very sleepy, and the convention center is quite empty. While there, he is not able to log into Bluehost, but he thinks it is because the IP address there is IPv6. He has not yet any awareness that the new detective has already issued an order to block his websites. After a while, the suspect leaves, and settles down in Starbucks, Old Town.

1:30 PM, he cannot log into cPanel on both Google Chrome and Internet Explorer. Only on Firefox. 2 PM, he's not allowed to log in via FTP on Filezilla. Repeated tries. 2:45 PM, he discovers that his website is blocked on all browsers: Internet Explorer, Firefox, and Google

Chrome. And yet he can see his website via TOR. Then, Scientific Enlightenment not allowed on TOR. Then allowed. Some physical pain. Bluehost help chat. The FTP issue is never solved. A white guy then comes in to sit next to the suspect. The suspect begins to suspect that he is a volunteer sent here to spy on him. If so, this volunteer might be a law enforcement informant inside the Secret Society. The suspect continues to experience severe headache and sleepiness. Finally, he lies down in the Metro station.

Then, the suspect is going to Chrysalis. While on the train in Union Station, he sees a woman reading a book. He asks her what she is reading. The book is entitled "The Girl on the Train". It is as if his environment is imitating his posting from 4 AM this morning! A woman on the train is reading a book entitled "The Girl on the Train." He points this out and the woman laughs. The suspect then attends men's group in Chrysalis. Afterwards, at the Starbucks in Union Station. The suspect posts on AVFM concerning this afternoon:

I shall continue to give the details of the "script" I'm now writing. In the previous episode, we have seen that the group of women, with the help of many volunteers who also hate the suspect and who have total sympathy for the group of women (K's gang), have opened a new law enforcement case on the detested suspect. This is today's episode:

The suspect was in the coffeehouse. K's gang, through their connection with the government facility, remotely cut off the suspect's Internet connection. He got very frustrated as he for hours couldn't log into any of his accounts. A volunteer then showed up just in time, here to check out the suspect on behalf of the poor women. The suspect explained to the volunteer that a group of women have total control of his computers. After accomplishing the "mission", the volunteer went back. He showed both the women and law enforcement officer the recording of the suspect's confession, and K, with her gang members, pretended to be very concerned, frightened, and psychoanalyzed the suspect to law enforcement: "He is totally obsessed with me, and so projects this God-like image onto me, believing that I'm like his God hovering over him controlling his computers and every one of his movements. This is due to the deficiency in his relationship with his mother when he was young, like this..." etc., and all that crap.

At home, the suspect then posted this episode in online forums in order to enable K's gang to bring the posting to law enforcement as further materials for psychoanalysis and further evidence against him (for others to match the online postings with the suspect's person).

While in the station, the suspect finds that he is allowed to upload files via FTP, and his website is visible there. This is something that he will discover soon: his website is only blocked in California, and not by all ISPs. It will only gradually become blocked from place to place. First a white guy, then a black hair pretty girl, come to stand next to the suspect. The girl has an account at UCLA. By now, everybody around him is suspect. Any one of them could be a "volunteer".

The suspect finishes today revising all the links on his Scientific Enlightenment. Home. He finds the Frankfurt school's website. MST.

## CONCLUDING REMARKS ON THE ICJ TRIAL

In the original version, there is this conclusion at the very end – including my wrong understanding at the time (May 2016) about the configuration of the battle in the ICJ:

As you have seen, while the Secret Society women have finally had some success by ditching law enforcement and going back to the judge of the suspect's vandalism case, things aren't looking bright for Homeland Security and NULND. The Russians are merely waiting. The suspect, because he has no harmful intention in his mind, has a difficult time grasping the enormous extent to which Homeland Security has described him as dangerous and monstrous. The Russians know that, soon, when he shall finally grasp it, he will go into a fit of anger over how Homeland Security has with simple strokes of pen destroyed all his wisdoms (all of which have become "terrorist plans" under international law) and then actively own up his "terrorist" status by enjoying Homeland Security's use of him as a patsy. By then, the Russians can establish once and for all their claim that, instead of conspiring with a terrorist to harm the United States, they have in fact suffered "terrorist harm": "It's all because he is a 'terrorist' when he intends to discredit our ideas by predicting them. How is it that he is a 'terrorist'? He is mistaken for a terrorist, framed, or falsely reported as a terrorist: this is what the CIA's evidences have demonstrated. A 'misogynist and racist terrorist' who plagiarizes and hacks people's computers and stalk women and impersonates others, etc. Although he is not a real terrorist, not really such a creature, he has been using his status as a 'misogynist terrorist stalker' to harm us – just as he has warned in the very beginning. Just as somebody who falsely reports terrorism when there is no terrorism should be regarded as a terrorist, so somebody who is really not a terrorist but uses his [fake] status as a 'terrorist' to do harm should be regarded as a 'terrorist', and terrorism laws should apply even when the harm he has done has nothing to do with terrorism. Similarly, since Homeland Security has framed somebody [for terrorism in order] to use him as a patsy against us, that's the same as crying 'terrorism' when there is no 'terrorism', so that they should too be regarded as 'terrorists'." The same would apply to NULND and the Secret Society women. Insofar as the suspect doesn't resemble anything like Homeland Security's and the Secret Society women's portrayal of him, the whole case, as "false terrorism", is regarded the same as "terrorism" and the damage the same as "terrorism damage" subject to reversal under UN Resolution 1373. And what is the damage which the suspect, the Secret Society women, Homeland Security, and NULND have together attempted to inflict on the Russians and their allies? To entrap them into a conviction of conspiring with a terrorist as a way to deprive them of – loosely speaking for now – their plan to introduce an alternative to the "American Way". The Russians are waiting for the suspect to realize this and, in a fit of anger, to want it. Then, since the terrorist is using his terrorist status to do such terrorist harm as expose the parties of his liking to the danger of being convicted of running a

terrorist conspiracy with him, the ICJ shall issue a judgment stipulating that Russia and the FN should be forever immune from charges of conspiracy with the terrorist and that Homeland Security, NULND, the Secret Society women, and the suspect should together compensate Russia and the FN by enabling the opposite of their terrorist plans to come about, i.e. helping the Russians and their allies to introduce their alternative.

As you can see, the whole case is very similar indeed to the original International Court trial back in 2007. The suspect back then, even though he was not really a terrorist, because he had tried to use his mistaken terrorist suspect status to inflict harm on the United States, was regarded the same as a "real terrorist". Meanwhile, the MSS director, because he knowingly tried to present the "fake terrorist" as a "real terrorist" in order to harm the United States, was regarded the same as a "real terrorist mastermind" just as crying "terrorism" when there is no "terrorism" should be regarded the same as "terrorism" – all so that the damages which the MSS director had inflicted on the United States [could] be considered "terrorist damages" subject to reversal under UN Resolution 1373 even though none of them had anything to do with terrorism.

This similarity – that Homeland Security is at the present playing the role which the MSS director was playing back in 2007 – should enable you to gain some insight into how the reactivation of the previous ICJ trial has worked since November 2013. While the ICJ trial over the Syrian scandal and this third ICJ trial have become evidences to replace episodes from the previous ICJ trial in order to clearly establish Russia (along with the Agency) as the "victim" of France's terrorist conspiracy with the Monkey and the suspect in that previous ICJ trial, this establishment of a "clear conspiracy" is itself the legal ground on which the trial over the Syrian scandal and, eventually, this current third ICJ trial, are (indirectly) orchestrated by the Macrospherians to both replace evidences and to obtain the effects which shall constitute the ICJ judgment from the previous ICJ trial. In other words, there is a circularity of reasoning here, and it is all as if the previous ICJ trial no longer existed: the current, third, ICJ trial shall result in a judgment which shall constitute the "compensation" for the victims (Russia and the CIA) in the previous ICJ trial. In other words, both the trial over the Syrian scandal and the current, third, ICJ trial are "orchestrated" as substitutes for the previous ICJ trial, and "orchestration" means: the conspirators from the previous ICJ trial are "chipped" (per an ICJ judgment: the judgment from the previous ICJ trial) in order to be forced to perform certain actions at the right times which will cause others around them to react in such a way as to initiate, and carry on, the current ICJ trial in such wise as to result in an ICJ judgment which is the "compensation" which the victims from the previous ICJ trial are seeking. The actions which the conspirators are required to perform at set times are determined by a super version of Sentient World Simulation which has previously calculated the course of events which will result in the sought-after ICJ judgment and the actions which the conspirators will have to perform to bring into being this

desired course of events. Thus, in the end, none of the previous episodes of this "Secret History" will matter anymore; only this "third ICJ trial" will count.

The realization that the judgment from the current, third, ICJ trial shall constitute the "compensation" which the victims from the previous ICJ trial are seeking should enable you to determine, more precisely, what [this] ICJ judgment will be once, within three weeks, the Russians should establish Homeland Security's and NULND's conspiracy against them. Since France has attempted to screw with Russia in the previous ICJ trial, France shall compensate Russia by becoming its ally – and this by enabling the FN to come to power in France, i.e. "regime-change" in France to make France Russia's ally instead of its enemy. The precise wording of the current ICJ trial judgment will therefore be: NULND, Homeland Security, the Secret Society women, and the suspect shall together do something to enable the FN to win the presidency in 2017. This of course means that NULND, from mid-December onward, must be contemplating a plan to use the current ICJ trial as an instrument to preempt all possibility that the FN might win the presidency in 2017. Meanwhile, on the side of the CIA, the judgment might stipulate that Homeland Security's clandestine operation division shall become an outlaw in the United States in order to enable the Agency to reign supreme here without political enemies – just like before.

Just about everything here – except for the italicized portions – is complete garbage. However, we want to preserve this wrong-headed speculation here because – you, again, never know if the Invisible Hand is gonna make something important out of all this bullshit.